

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY





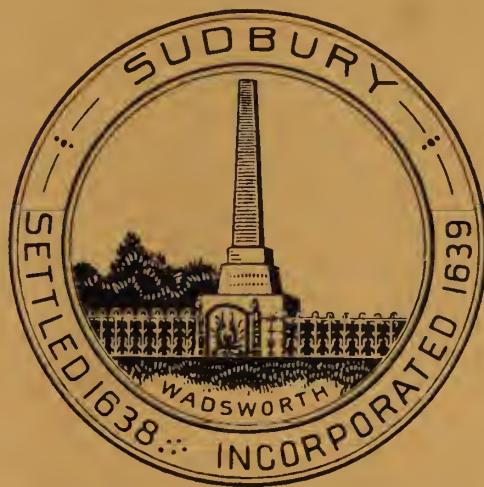
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/indexesashudsons00sudb>

INDEXES

HISTORY OF SUDBURY

MASSACHUSETTS



ANNALS

OF

SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD

ALFRED SERENO HUDSON

SUDBURY TOWN SEAL. Although the "Indexes" is not an official publication of the Town of Sudbury, the Town Clerk has kindly given permission for the use of the Town's Seal to the Sudbury Historical Society. The Seal was first imprinted on the cover of Hudson's "History of Sudbury" and was later adopted by the Town as its official emblem. Its use here is a commemoration of the events of 1889 when Sudbury celebrated the 250th anniversary of its incorporation in 1639.

INDEXES

A. S. HUDSON'S
HISTORY OF SUDBURY
MASSACHUSETTS
&
THE ANNALS OF
SUDBURY
WAYLAND & MAYNARD

INDEXES

Published by the
SUDBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Sudbury, Massachusetts
July 1983

Copyright 1983 by
The Sudbury Historical Society, Incorporated

F74
S94H934
1983

Copies may be ordered from
The Sudbury Historical Society
P. O. Box 233
Sudbury, Massachusetts 01776

CONTENTS

Introduction and Acknowledgements

HISTORY OF SUDBURY

Index to Topics	1 - 27
Index to Names	29 - 80
Published and Manuscript Sources	81 - 83
Quotations from the Poets	83 - 84
Hudson's Errata with Additions	85 - 86

ANNALS OF SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD

Sudbury	89 - 92
Wayland	93 - 108
Maynard	109 - 119

INTRODUCTION and ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The indexing of the "Annals" was handled in this manner. Forrest Bradshaw's index to Sudbury, preliminary and brief, was expanded and revised by the Editor. Marcia Storkerson provided a comprehensive index to Wayland. Maynard was indexed by Ralph Sheridan, an historian of that town. The indexes to both towns were edited by Janet Smith to conform to the style and format of the preceding index. These indexes are primarily concerned with topics. Hudson's "Annals" contained a name index; it is not included in this volume.

It is appropriate here to express our gratitude and appreciation to those who so willingly have assisted us throughout the project. Our thanks are extended to Hope W. Baldwin, Ruth Brown, Muriel DeVoe, Christine Haegeman, Carol Hull, Ann Maker, Doris Moynihan, Barbara Robinson, Ralph Sheridan, Janet Smith, Marcia Storkerson, Louise Stone, Barbara Stevens Strohbehm, Daniel Waters, Jr., Hilda A. Whitney, and other volunteers from the Goodnow Library. The entire book was typeset by Marlene Wolfe of Reading, whose technical skills were complemented by her perception and attention to detail. And now that the book is published, special thanks are due the personnel of the Publications Department of the Sperry Research Center for generous advice and assistance, and for the use of the Department's printing facilities.

Finally, on behalf of the Sudbury Historical Society and ourselves, once again our appreciation to all who in a splendid and cooperative manner worked hard and long in the production of the Indexes.

George D. Max, Editor

Forrest D. Bradshaw, Chief Indexer

Sudbury, Massachusetts
July, 1983

THE
HISTORY OF SUDBURY,
MASSACHUSETTS.

1638-1889.

BY
ALFRED SERENO HUDSON.

There is no past, so long as books shall live.—*Bulwer.*

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOWN OF SUDBURY.
1889.

INDEX TO TOPICS

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

ABATEMENT (See TAXES)

ABOLITIONIST, 47

ACADIANS (See FRENCH NEUTRALS)

ACCOUNT BOOK, James Thompson's, 456-57

ACTON, Mass., 434, 467, 480, 521, 601, 652

ACTON POWDER MILLS, 443

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

ALARM COMPANY, 363, 366 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

ALARM LIST, 342-43 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

ALLOWANCE BROOK (See BROOKS, Lowance)

ALMSHOUSE, 653 (See also POOR)

ALTITUDE, Nobscot Hill, 621

AMERICAN POWDER COMPANY, 434, 448

AMMUNITION (See also FIREARMS; GUN POWDER)
 Division, 131, 270, 421
 Stock, 131, 269-70, 312, 452
 Storage, 131, 266, 431

ANCIENT DONATION FUND, 572, 653 (See also FUNDS)

ANDOVER, Mass., 34, 202-3, 467, 477

ANIMALS
 Domestic, Laws concerning, 129-30
 Cattle, 100, 136, 434, 635
 Oxen, 81, 127, 136, 417, 430, 634
 Ox-team, 142, 332, 456, 623
 Wild, 643; Laws concerning, 4, 130-31
 Bear, 4
 Beaver, 4
 Deer, 4
 Fox, 643

ANIMALS (cont.)
 Wild (cont.)
 Muskrat, Musquah, 632
 Otter, 632
 Rabbit, 643
 Squirrel, 643
 Wolves, 4, 442
 Woodchuck, 643

ANNIVERSARY, Sudbury, Plan for 250th, 655-56

"ANTIQUES AND HORRIBLES", 566

APPLES, 607

"ARABELLA", 24, 31 (See also SHIPS)

ARMS (See also FIREARMS)
 Instruction in, 141
 Military, 49
 Surveyor of, 35
 . . . ammunition, 421

ASHLAND, Maguncook, Mass., 17, 155

ASHMORE, Eng., 29

ASSABET, Asabet, Assabett, Assabeth; Also Elizabeth, Elizbet, Elizibeth (See RIVERS)

ASSABET VILLAGE (See MAYNARD)

ASSESSORS, 89, 416, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

BAND (See also MUSIC)
 Sudbury Brass, 518, 521
 Sudbury Cornet, 566

BAPTIST SOCIETY (See CHURCHES)

BARKHAMSTEAD, Herts., Eng., 41 (See ERRATA)

BAR-ROOM, 596, 611 (See also TAVERNS)

BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

"BAY PSALM BOOK", 103
 BEATING PAPERS (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR, Enlistment)
 BEDFORD, Mass., 379
 BELL
 East Meeting House, 312, 313
 Meetinghouse, 266, 312, 426, 429, 457
 Ringing of, 426, 587
 Sale of, 421-22
 Schoolhouse, 457
 BEQUESTS (See FUNDS)
 BERRIES, Wild, 621, 624, 634-36
 BICENTENNIAL, Sudbury, 566
 BILLERICA, Weymessit, Mass., 202-3, 379, 626, 636, 638-39
 BILLERICA DAM, 533, 628, 636-41 (See also DAMS; RIVERS, Sudbury)
 BIRDS, Laws concerning, 130
 Bittern, 632
 Blackbird, 130
 Crow, 643
 Dipper, 629
 Ducks and Duck Hunting, 628-32
 Finch, Purple, 643
 Flycatcher, 643
 Geese, 632
 Gackle, 643
 Grosbeaks, 643
 Hawk, 643
 Herons, 632
 Indigo, 643
 Jay, 130, 643
 Partridge, Ruffed Grouse, 4, 643-44
 Pigeon, 4, 643-44
 Plover, 632
 Quail, 643-44
 Rail, 632
 Redstart, 643
 Sandpiper, 632
 Scarlet Tanager, 643
 Sheldrake, 629
 Snipe, 632
 Sparrow, 643
 Teal, 628
 Thrush, 643
 Turkey, 4
 BIRDS (cont.)
 Vireo, 643
 Warblers, 643
 Water Fowl, 632, 642
 Woodcock, 643-44
 Woodpecker, 130, 643
 Yellow Legs, 632
 BOSTON, 15-16, 22, 58, 105, 160-61, 169-70, 228, 230, 233-34, 254, 363, 379, 386, 390, 392, 416, 425, 428 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 "BOSTON CULTIVATOR", Farm Journal, 54
 BOSTON PORT BILL, 363
 BOSTON SOCIETY, 517-18 (See also WADSWORTH MONUMENT)
 BOSTON TEA PARTY, 362 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 BOUNDARIES, 71-73, 179, 422-23, 512, 531
 Eastern, 513-14
 Sudbury and Watertown, 192
 Wayland, 626
 BRICK KILNS, 462
 BRIDGES, 92-97, 179, 192, 230-31, 307, 487, 490-93, 606-7, 625
 Assaboth, 304
 Bridle Point, 91, 625-26
 Canal, 423-24, 428, 533, 463
 Cart, Old Town Bridge (1643), 93-96, 135, 179, 627
 Contract to build, 93-95; Rebuilt, 304
 First Middlesex framed bridge, 96
 Charles River, 312
 Clay Pit, 78
 Common Meadow, 151
 Common Swamp, 151
 Farm, 99
 Great, 307
 Hayden's, 149, 451
 Hop Brook, 237
 Horse, 304
 Hunt's, 47, 179, 626
 Indian (See Old Indian Bridge)
 John Blandford's, 92
 Lake's End, 150
 Lanham, 307, 423, 431, 482, 606, 625, 626
 Munning's Point, 92
 near Abraham Wood's, 307
 Old Indian, 12, 92, 149
 Old South Bridge, Concord, 374

BRIDGES (cont.)

Old Town (See Cart Bridge)
 Pantry, 116, 306, 485, 509
 Russell's (See Cart Bridge)
 Sherman's, 13, 45, 422, 423, 428, 463, 622,
 634, 650
 Stone, 533
 Stone's, Deacon, 306, 423
 Town, 93, 226, 229, 238, 303, 306, 423
 Wash Brook, 463, 496, 598
 West Boston, 428
 Whale's, 53, 78, 97, 150, 306
 Wood's, Old South Bridge, Concord, 374

BRIDLE POINT (See BRIDGES; HILLS; ROADS)

BRISTOL, R.I., 196

BRITISH, 387, 390, 392, 658 (See also
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

BROOKS, 625-26 (See also MILLS)

Allowance (See Lowance)
 Cold, 625, 650
 Gulf, 622, 628, 634, 635
 Halfway (Near Ft. Edward, N.Y.), 344
 Honey Pot, 149-50, 306
 Hop, 11, 50, 56, 179, 186, 236, 238, 494,
 504, 505, 512, 529, 624 (Illus., 13)
 Lanham, 11, 92, 149, 504, 625, 652
 Lowance, 47, 148, 178, 440, 493, 501, 625-26
 Mill, 11, 76, 78-79, 99, 127, 132-33, 148, 226,
 486, 625-26
 Pantry, 126, 150, 509, 625-26
 Penny Meadow, 150-51
 Pine, 132-33, 306
 Piner's Wash, 148, 149, 625
 Pond, 75
 Ridge Meadow, 150
 Robinson, 504
 Run, 624
 Snake, (Map 429)
 Stony, 590
 Trull, 625
 Wash, 56, 148, 183, 625
 West, 12, 91, 92, 625-26, 632

BROOKFIELD, Mass., 56, 170, 207, 209, 217

BROOKLYN, N.Y., 392

BROWN GRANT, 35, 36, 62 (See also
 GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

BUNKER HILL, 383, 387, 390, 408, 410

(See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

BURIAL (See also CEMETERIES)

Customs, 261, 304, 431, 457, 469, 470, 534, 585-88
 Expenses, 351, 353, 469, 586, 587-88
 First in Sudbury, 82

BURKHAMSTEAD, Eng., 49 (See ERRATA)

BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Eng., 50, 69-70

BURY ST. MARY'S, Suffolk, Eng., 63

BURYING GROUNDS (See BURIAL; CEMETERIES)

CAKEBREAD MILL, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98

(See also MILLS)

CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH, 483

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 20, 39, 41-42, 46, 48, 62-63,
 142, 155, 209, 396

CAMBRIDGE, Eng., 58

CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM (1646-48), 262

CANADA, 166, 172, 408

Expedition, 393-94, 445

Indian-French Alliance, 269

Land Grants (1741), 272

CANOES, 21, 147

CARPENTER AND CARPENTER SHOPS, 29, 49,
 52, 417, 440, 496, 609

CART, 81, 135, 456, 457

CART PATH, Way, 72, 78, 91 (See also ROADS)

CATTLE (See ANIMALS, Domestic)

CAUSEWAY, Carseway, Casey, 87, 96, 97, 226,
 230, 420, 423-24, 428, 533, 589, 635

Guide stakes, 135

Iron Works Meadow, 334

Long, 303, 304, 307, 332-33, 463, 634

Old, 93, 512

Short, 424

CEDAR SWAMP PLANE, 150

CEMETERIES, 568-88, 653

Mount Pleasant (1840), 582-83

Mount Wadsworth (1676), 249-51, 576-82, 622

Incorporated 1887, 579-81

New Town (1868), 533, 534, 583

North Sudbury (1843), 583-84

CEMETERIES (cont.)

Old Burying Ground, East Sudbury, Wayland (1640), 32, 34, 42, 44, 78, 82, 100, 102, 120 (Place), 121, 283, 381, 568-72, 586

Old Burying Ground, Rocky Plain, Sudbury Center, Revolutionary Cemetery (c. 1716), 293, 427, 431 (Yard), 470, 483, 572-75

Small Pox Burying Grounds

Nobscot, 184, 330-31

North Sudbury, 331

Wayland, 331

Tombs (Concord Road at Sudbury Center, 1830), 476 (See also TOMBS)

CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 24, 56, 69, 248, 254, 386-87, 619

CHEATS, Sudbury, 357

CHELMSFORD, Mass., 202-3, 248, 379, 498, 627

"CHESAPEAKE", 465 (See also SHIPS)

CHURCH DISCIPLINE, Cambridge Platform (1646-48), 262

CHURCH SERVICES

Description, 102-3, 141, 457-58

Music, 103, 465, 520, 596

Noon house, 356, 495

Sabbath observance, 141, 430, 455

CHURCHES, 84, 98, 454-55 (See also MEETING HOUSES; MINISTERS)

Baptist Society, 475

Congregational (Church of Christ, 1640), 84, 98-100, 454-55

Division of the Church (1722-23), 87, 283-91, 435, 485, 512

(a) East Side Church, East Precinct, Wayland
(b) West Side Church, West Precinct, Sudbury

Division of the West Side Church (1839-40), 477, 78

(a) First Congregational Unitarian Church, First Unitarian Society

(b) Evangelical Union Society (Congregational)

Evangelical Union Church, Orthodox

Congregational Church, and in 1891, the Memorial Congregational (Trinitarian) Church, in direct descent from Edmund Brown's 1640 Church, 477-81, 485, 488, 494, 495, 521, 527, 567, 596

Methodist Episcopal Church, 272-75, 527, 572 (Illus., 365)

CHURCHES (cont.)

Unitarian Church, 477, 480-82 (Illus., 365)

Prior to 1839 the First Church (Congregational) of Sudbury, i.e., Israel Loring's West Side Church of Christ

West Side Church, gift of land, 325

CIDER, 507, 608 (See also LIQUOR)

CIVIL WAR, 535-568

Act of Secession, 536

Adjutant General's Report, 550, 554

Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 558

Annapolis, Maryland, 559

Antietam, Maryland, 541, 545, 546, 561-62

Appomattox River, 553

Appropriations, Money, 563

Army of the Potomac, 547, 551

Artillery Service, 552, 553

1st Battalion, Heavy, 553

1st Regiment, Heavy, 552

2nd Regiment, Heavy, 553

4th Regiment, Heavy, 553

29th Unattached C., Heavy, 553

7th Battery, Light, 552

Balls Bluff, Virginia, 545

Baltimore, Maryland, 546

Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, 546

Board of Enrollment, 563-66

Boston, Massachusetts, 548

Bottom Ridge, Virginia, 555

Bounty, 538-39

Bristow's Station, Virginia, 545

Bull Run, Virginia, 541, 561

Second, 543

Casualties, 554-59

Cavalry Service, 551-53, 558, 560, 562

First Cavalry, 551; Company L, 551

First Massachusetts Cavalry, 552, 560, 562

Independent Battalion Massachusetts

Cavalry, 552

First Battalion Veteran Cavalry, 552

4th Massachusetts Cavalry, 552

2nd Regiment Cavalry, 552

6th Regiment Cavalry, 552

4th Regiment Cavalry, 552

Cedar Creek, Virginia, 546

Chancellorsville, Virginia, 542-43, 555, 562

Chantilly, Virginia, 542

Charlestown Harbor, South Carolina, 536

City Point, Virginia, 541

CIVIL WAR (cont.)

Cold Harbor, Virginia, 547, 549, 558
Corps, 10th Army, 552
Cumberland, Maryland, 559
Department of the South, 551, 552
Deserted House, Suffolk, Virginia, 556
Draft and Conscripts, 553-54, 563-66
 Exempted from, 564
Fair Oaks, Virginia, 541, 542
Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Castle Island,
 Massachusetts, 538
Fort Sumter, South Carolina, 536
Fort Wagner, South Carolina, 552
Fredericksburg, Virginia, 45-6, 62, 541-43
Gaines' Mills, Virginia, 543
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 541 . . . 55
Glendale, Virginia, 542
Goldsboro, North Carolina, 548-49
Grand Army of the Republic, 534
Holland's House, Virginia, 556
Infantry, 550-51
Jackson, Mississippi, 547
James Island, South Carolina, 552
James River, Virginia, 541, 547, 553
Kelly's Ford, Virginia, 558
Kentucky, 546-47
Kettle Run, Virginia, 542
Kingston, North Carolina, 548, 559
Knoxville, Tennessee, 547
Lakewood, New Jersey, 524
Locust Grove, Virginia, 542
Louisiana, 524, 546
Malvern Hill, Virginia, 542
Massachusetts State Militia, 537
Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 549
Meetings, Record of Town, 536-40
Mine Creek (Run), 543, 545
Mitchell's Station, Virginia, 541
Morris Island, South Carolina, 552
Newbern, North Carolina, 548-49
North Anna, Virginia, 549, 558
Petersburg, Virginia, 541, 544, 545, 547, 549,
 552, 553
Providence Church Road, Virginia, 556
Quota of the Town, 539
Rapidan (River), 541, 542, 545
Rappahannock Station, Virginia, 543, 562
Rations, 547

CIVIL WAR (cont.)

Regiments, 538, 540-53
 Connecticut, 25th, 524
 Massachusetts,
 6th, 546; 9th Infantry, 550; 13th, 538, 540;
 13th M.V.M., Co. F, 561; 16th, 541, 542;
 16th Co. H, 555; 16th M.V.M., Co. K, 555;
 18th, 543; 18th Co. H, 555; 19th, 550;
 20th, 544; 22nd, 551; 24th, 550; 26th, 545;
 28th, 550; 30th, 550; 32nd, 544, 550;
 32nd Co. G, 562; 33rd, 551; 35th, 546, 547,
 561; 35th Co. D, 560; 35th Co. E, 562;
 38th, 551; 39th, 541, 551; 39th M.V.M.
 Co. I, 558; 45th, 547, 548; 45th Co. F,
 560, 562; 47th, 551; 56th, 551; 59th, 549,
 557; 59th Co. E, 557-58; 61st, 551
 South Carolina, 27th, 544
Richmond, Virginia, 545, 562
Shenandoah, Virginia, 546
Shepardston, West Virginia, 543
Slavery, 535
Soldiers, 538; Sudbury, 547, 559-62, 563
Soldiers Aid Society, 540
Soldiers Record Book, Sudbury, 550
Somerton, Virginia, 556
South Carolina, 544, 552
South Mountain, Maryland, 546
South Quay, Virginia, 556
Spotsylvania, Virginia, 542, 547, 549, 558, 561, 562
Suffolk, Virginia, 556, 557
Summary of Service, 563
Town Officers (1861-65), 563
Uniforms and Equipment, 537
Vicksburg, Mississippi, 547
Virginia, 551-52, 555-56
Volunteers, 538-40
Wadsworth Cemetery, 557-58
Wadsworth Rifle Guards, 561
War of the Rebellion, 524
Weldon Railroad, Virginia, 549
Wilderness, Battle of, 542, 545, 547, 549, 558, 561
CLAY PITS, 75, 80, 306, 484, 491, 504
CLERK OF THE MARKETS, 425 (See also TOWN
 OFFICERS)
CLIMATE, 135-37
CLOTHING, 417, 455, 456, 458-60, 609;
 Deerskin, 174

COCHITUATE (Var. Sp.), 12-15, 46, 157-58
 Brook, 46, 62, 154, 157
 Great Pond, 14
 Indian settlements, 13-14
 Lake, 9, 62
 Pond, 5, 12, 13, 37, 41, 62, 72
 River, 15
 Road, 76

COFFIN, Price, 457, 587-88 (See also BURIAL)

COLCHESTER, Essex, Eng., 49

COLD WATER ARMY, 611 (See also TEMPERANCE)

COLLEGE GRADUATES, 612-20

COLONIAL COURT (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, Great and General Court)

COMMISSIONERS, 88, 637 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE, 361, 424 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

COMMODITY PRICES, Regulation of, 416-17

COMMONAGE, 52, 194-95

COMMONS, 118-121, 464, 494-95, 497, 537
 Cow, 119, 124-27
 Controversy over, 192-95, 589
 East Side (1643), 124-25; West Side (1647), 125-26
 Meeting House, 429
 Sizing, stinting, 192-94
 Swamp, 75, 77, 127

CONCORD, 7, 17-18, 30, 59, 61, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 147-48, 181-82, 202-3, 209, 228-29, 358-82, 416-17, 422, 426, 534, 628, 637-38 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 Battle, 358-82
 Company, 228-29, 249, 252-53
 Regulation of prices and wages, Convention for, 416-17
 River (See RIVERS)

“CONFIDENCE”, 27, 31-34, 39, 43, 45, 48-49, 80, 109 (See also SHIPS)

CONGRESS, 396
 Continental, 362
 Provincial, 362-63

CONNECTICUT
 Colony of, 206
 Militia, 396
 Path (See OLD CONNECTICUT PATH)

CONSTABLES, 88, 89-90, 424-25 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 362

COOPER'S SHOP, 3, 498

COPPER MINE, 429

CORLETT GRANT, 152, 155 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

CORN, 86, 607 (See also INDIAN Corn; FARM CROPS)
 Price of, 417, 456, 609

COTTON, Price, 416

CORONER, 449 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

COUNCIL OF SAFETY, 268 (See also REVOLT OF 1689)

COUNTRY PAY, 142, 265 (See also WAGES)

COUNTY ROADS (See ROADS)

COURT, Colonial: Provincial (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, Great and General Court)

COURT OF ASSISTANTS (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY)

COVENANT, Capt. Dakin's, 346-48

COW-PEN LAND, 55, 182, 592

CROWN POINT, N.Y., 320, 337-45, 347, 396, 410 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS; REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

CROWNE'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

CURRENCY, 417
 Lawful, 457
 New England, 65, 116
 Old Tenor, 456-57
 Paper, First issue, 272
 Rate of exchange (1779), 417
 Specie, 278
 Wampum, 21

CUSTOMS, 455, 457-62

DAIRY PRODUCTS, 417, 609

DAMS, 490-91, 492, 494, 625 (See also MILLS; RIVERS, Sudbury)

DANFORTH FARMS GRANT, 152, 155-56 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

DARTMOOR PRISON, Eng., 466, 504

DECLARATORY ACT, 362 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR, Account of J. Weighton)

DEDHAM, Mass., 24, 30, 54, 137, 203, 254, 441

DEER ISLAND, Boston Harbor, 15-16, 253

DEERFIELD, Mass., 166

DEER REEVES, 4, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

DEPOT, 485, 494, 527 (See also RAILROADS)
North Sudbury, 509, 511

DICTIONARIES, 533

DIGORY SARGEANT'S WILL, 164-65

DISTRICTS, School (See EDUCATION)

DITCHES, 133-34 (See also FENCES)

DIVIDING THE HOUSE, 87 (See also TOWN MEETINGS)

DIVISION OF THE PARISH (1706/7, 1707/9, 1722/23)
West Side petition, 284-89 (See also CHURCHES)

DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1780), 416, 418-25, 512
East Side petition, 418-19

"DOOMSDAY BOOK", 70-71

DRINK AND DRINKING, 589, 599, 606-611 (See also TEMPERANCE)

DRUM, 103, 192

DUDLEY
Brook, 625
Pond, 37, 62, 71, 153, 157
Road, 184

DUNHEAD, Eng., 28

DUNSDALE, 150

DUNSTER FARM GRANT, 5, 41, 62, 91 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

DUTTON
Farm, 505
Mill, 505
Place, 507

DWELLING PLACES (See HOMES)

EAMES GRANT, 152, 154 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

EAST INDIA COMPANY, 360-61

EAST SUDBURY, East Precinct, East Side (Wayland), 416, 418-25, 463, 485, 504, 512

EAST SUDBURY DEPOT, 11, 504 (See also RAILROADS)

ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS (See CHURCHES; MEETING HOUSES; MINISTERS)

EDUCATION
Absence of, 139
College, 278
Examination of children, 88, 140
Free, 139, 451
Laws, 278-79
 Sudbury compliance, 279
 Sudbury non-compliance; fined, 279
Libraries, 533
Out-schooling, 308
Report on education, 139-40
School Committee report, 464
School Districts (See School Houses)
School Houses, 280-82, 334-35, 418, 425, 431, 527-28
 Bell, location of, 313, 425-26, 457
 Care of, 313
 Center, District No. 1, 418, 425, 455, 464, 527, 617
 East Side, 307
 Farm End, 418
 Fire places, 418
 High school, 567
 Lanham, District No. 3, 88, 418, 464, 501-4, 527
 Location, 280-81, 308
 Northeast, District No. 4 (See Pantry)
 Northwest, District No. 5, 282, 418, 464, 508, 527
 Pantry, 148, 335, 431, 464, 485, 497, 509-11, 527
 Southeast (See Lanham)
 Southwest, District No. 2, Peakham, 504-6, 527
 Wadsworth School, District No. 7, 528 (See also Lanham)
 West, District No. 6, 527-28

School Masters, 139, 275, 278-81, 282, 301
Contracts, 279-80
Dames, 139
Names, before 1750, 281

EDUCATION (cont.)
 School Masters (cont.)
 Qualifications, 279
 Salaries, 275, 280-81, 334-35
 Schooling, 420
 Schools
 Description of, Lanham, 501-3; Pantry School, C. F. Gerry, 510-11; Statement, Mrs. Israel Haynes, 547-59
 Examination day, 503
 Reading and writing, 139, 276, 281, 335
 School farm, 308
 Singing, 335, 431, 465
 Support of, 308, 416, 425, 464

ELECTIONS, 86-88

“ELIZABETH”, 39, 55 (See also SHIPS)

ENGLAND, 2, 24-25, 31-33, 41-42, 46, 48, 50, 149, 175, 438, 444, 451

EVANGELICAL UNION CHURCH, Union Society (See CHURCHES)

“EVANGELINE”, 349, 597 (See also FRENCH NEUTRALS)

EXPEDITIONS (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 Pepperell (Louisburg), 410
 Phipps (Quebec), 270-72
 Sudbury petition for relief, 271

FARM CROPS
 Barley, 134
 Beans, 86
 Cranberries, 634
 Flax, 134
 Hay, 5, 134-35, 417, 625, 634-35, 642
 Hemp, 134
 Indian corn, 5, 19-20, 81, 86, 134, 135, 142, 267, 417, 456, 607, 609
 Oats, 134
 Peas, 134
 Rye, 134, 417
 Wheat, 134-35, 142, 417
 Wild rice, 642

FARM IMPLEMENTS, 455-57

FARMERS PRECINCT, Weston, 230

FARMING, 455, 459

FAST DAYS, 141, 353, 455

FENCES, 91, 133-34, 136, 178, 179

FENCE VIEWERS, 133-34, 424, 622 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

FERRY, 93, 179, 512

FIRE, 478, 487, 507, 509-10, 513, 527
 Engine, 450
 Law, 146

FIREARMS, 81, 131-32, 422, 513

FIRES, Forest, 3-4

FIRST OCCURRENCES
 Birth, 82
 Bridge, 93-94; Framed, 95-96
 Carriage, 492
 College graduate, 612
 Death, 82
 Grant, 57-61, 147
 Greenhouse, 492
 Kerosene lamp, 492
 Marriage, 81
 Meeting House, 100-2
 Mill, East Side, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98;
 West Side, 32, 186-87, 235-36, 245, 512
 Minister, 98-100, 260-62
 Mowing machine, 492-93
 Paper money, 272
 Piano, 596
 Settlement, 24-56
 Settlers, 31-56
 Sewing machine, 492
 Tavern, 43, 78, 80, 193, 588, 589
 Town Clerk, 34, 89

FIRST SOCIETY CHURCH (See CHURCHES)

FISH AND FISHING, 4, 13, 14, 304, 623, 626-28, 642
 Alewives, 4, 628
 Black sucker, 626
 Cheven, 626
 Chub sucker, 626
 Dace, 4
 Ells, common, 627
 Fishing, 627-28
 Spear, 642
 Weir, 13, 14, 623, 628
 Horned pout, 627-28
 Perch, 627
 Pickerel, 627
 Salmon, 4, 628
 Shad, 4, 628
 Shiner, 626
 Trout, 626

FIVE PATHS, East Sudbury, Wayland, 5, 41

FLAGSTAFF, Jones' Hill, Willis Hill, 623

FLAX BREAKE AND COMB, Price, 456

FLOWERS, 624

FLORIST, 489

FOOD PRICES, 416-17, 422, 425, 607, 609

FORD-WAYS, 92

FORESTS, 2-4, 127, 623-24

FORTS

- Beau-Sejour, Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick, 394
- Dummer, Brattleboro, Vermont, 317, 322-24
- Edward, Hudson River (North of Saratoga), New York, 325, 344, 346, 397
- Independence, Castle Island, Boston Harbor, 390, 538
- Massachusetts, North Adams, 322
- Number 4, Charlestown, New Hampshire, 315-25
- Quaborg, Brookfield, Massachusetts, 254
- Shirley, Heath, Massachusetts, 322
- William Henry, Lake Champlain, New York, 343

FRAMINGHAM, Mass., 5, 52-60, 61, 62, 71-72, 198, 410-11, 463, 592, 621, 626

Incorporation, 275-76

Plantation, 157

"FRANCIS", 39 (See also SHIPS)

"FREE SOILERS", Pol. Party, 47

FREEMAN, 84-86

FREEMAN'S OATH, 85

FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS

- First (1689-97), King William's War, Ten Years War (War of the League of Augsburg), 269-73
 - Ammunition distributed in Sudbury, 269
 - Attacks in Maine, New Hampshire and on Middlesex Frontier Towns, 269, 272-73
 - Expedition to Quebec, 270-72
 - Sudbury Petition for relief, 270-71
 - Sudbury men receive land in Maine, 'Canada Grants', 272
 - Treaty of Ryswick, 272
- Second (1704-13), Queen Anne's War (War of the Spanish Succession), 295-96
 - Campaign to Acadia, 295
 - Indian hostilities, 296
 - Port Royal captured, 296
 - Treaty of Utrecht, 296
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS (cont.)
 - Father Ralle's War (1724-25), Governor Dummer's War, 296-302
 - Campaign against Maine Indians, 297
 - Father Ralle slain at Norridgewock, 297
 - Lovewell's defeat, 302
 - Ranger service, 297-302
 - Sudbury men at Rutland, 297-302
 - Muster rolls, 297-98, 299-301
 - Third (1743-48), King George's War, Cape Breton War (War of the Austrian Succession), 313-27
 - Capture of Louisburg, 314
 - Border guards, 314-15
 - Defense of Fort Number 4 (Charlestown, N.H.)
 - Capt. Josiah Brown's Troop of Horse, 318-19, 325-26
 - Capt. Hobbs and Chief Sackett, 323-24
 - Capt. Phineas Stevens, 315-16
 - Gen. Debeline's assault, 320-22
 - Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 314
 - Fourth (1755-63), French and Indian War (Seven Years War), 141, 336-51, 388, 408, 439
 - Defense preparations by French, 336-37
 - Expedition to Canada, 339-40
 - Alarm list, 342-43
 - Militia, 340-42
 - Expedition to Crown Point, 337
 - Col. Josiah Brown's Regiment, 338-39
 - Death of Capt. Dakin, 344-48
 - Removal of French Neutrals, 349-51
 - Treaty of Paris, 351

FRENCH NEUTRALS, 349-51

FRITTENDEN, Kent, Eng., 52

FRONTIER TOWNS, Defense of (1676), 202-4 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)

FUNDS

- Ancient donation, 572, 653
- Elisha Goodnow, 653
- George Goodnow, 567, 653
- Henry Plympton, 653
- Jerusha Howe, 653
- John Goodnow, Goodnow Library, 528-29, 653
- Lois Hunt, 653
- Samuel D. Hunt, 653

FUNERALS (See BURIAL, Customs)

FURNITURE, 81, 456

FUSTIAN, 609

GARRISON HOUSES, 198-200, 221, 223 (See also (PHILIP'S WAR))
 Bent Place, 200
 Block House, 200
 Brown, 36, 198 (Illus., 199)
 Brown's Stockade, Mr. Edmund, 201
 Goodnow, 34, 188, 199, 231-32, 239-40, 248
 Haynes, 33, 178, 199, 224-25, 227-28, 239
 (Illus., 225; See ERRATA)
 Marlboro, 234, 252
 Parmenter, 200, 506, 592
 Walker, 183, 198, 199, 507 (Illus., 271)

GENERAL COURT (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY . . .)

GEOLOGY, 644-52

GLOVER FARM GRANT, 14, 37, 41, 61, 62, 152, 153-54 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

GLOVES, Funeral (See BURIAL, Customs)

GOODNOW LIBRARY, 34, 444, 487, 528-29, 534, 573, 653 (Illus., 13, 149)

GOODNOW TOMB, John, 529

GOOKIN AND HOWE PURCHASE, 152, 155, 157

GOVERNMENT STOREHOUSES, 391, 513

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N.Y., 392

GRAFTON, Hassanamesit, Mass., 167-68

GRAND PRE, Nova Scotia, 350, 597

GRANGE, Sudbury, 567

GRANTEES (See SETTLERS, Early)

GRANTS, Land (See also COMMONS; LAND)
 Conditions of, 59, 64
 Procedures for obtaining, 57-59
 Sudbury
 First (1638), 57-61; Payment for, 147
 Second (1640), 61
 Third (1649), "Two-Mile", 15, 55, 61-62, 179, 180, 437
 Sudbury settlers, 62-63; Errata, 661; 186-87, 493-94
 Sudbury settlers to other towns
 Framingham, 152-60
 Grafton, 167-68
 Marlboro, 160-61
 Rutland, 168-76
 Worcester, 162-67

GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS
 Brown, 35, 36, 62; Errata, 661
 Corlett, 152, 155
 Crowne, 152
 Danforth Farm, 152, 155-56
 Dunster Farms, 5, 41, 62, 91
 Eames, 152, 154
 Glover Farms, 14, 37, 41, 61, 62, 152, 153-54
 Gookin and Howe Purchase, 152, 155, 157
 Jennison Farm, 41, 62-63
 Mayhew Farm, 152, 155
 Natick Plantation, 152
 Pelham, 63, 149
 Rice, 152, 154
 Russell, 152
 Stone, 152
 Walgrave, 63
 Wayte's, 152

GRASSES, 417, 634-36, 642

GRAVEL HILL, 121

GRAVEL PITS, 96, 179, 187, 293, 303, 439, 474, 512-13, 533, 589, 598

GRAVESEND, Eng., 56

GREAT RIVER (See RIVERS, Sudbury)

GREAT ROAD (See ROADS)

GREEN HILL, 4, 187-88, 198, 462, 486, 491, 504, 622 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)

GREENHOUSES, 492

GROCERY STORE, 488, 494, 498, 508, 601, 609, 610

GROCERIES, Prices, 416-17, 609

GROTON, Mass., 69, 202-3, 229

GUIDE POSTS, 531

GULF
 Brook, 622, 634
 Meadow, 52, 200, 509, 625-26, 634
 Neck, 151, 306

GUN POWDER, 132, 422, 448: House, 356, 476

GUNS (See FIREARMS)

HARNESS AND WHIP SHOP, 498

HARVARD COLLEGE, 5, 62, 63, 142, 175, 250, 278, 354, 448, 480, 515, 600, 602

HASSANAMESIT (See GRAFTON)

HAVERHILL, Mass., 203

HAWKEDON, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., 35

HAY, 134-35, 414-15, 417, 625, 634-35

HAYDEN'S

Bridge, 149, 491

Farm, 507

Swamp, 624

HAYNES

Carpenter's shop, 496

Garrison House, 33, 178, 199, 224-25, 228, 239, 557

Island, 150

Israel, Farm, 200, 511

Slough, 150

HEARD'S ISLAND, 63, 91, 331, 440

HEARSE AND HEARSE HOUSE, 431, 573, 586

HEDGES, 134 (See also FENCES)

"HERCULES", 51 (See also SHIPS)

HIGHWAYS (See ROADS)

HIGHWAY SURVEYORS, 88 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

HILLS, 150-51, 621-23

Bare, 151

Braman's, 78, 150

Breed's, Charlestown, 386

Bridle Point, 79

Bunker, Charlestown, 383, 386-90, 410

Castle, 150

Cedar Swamp, Jones', 623, 649

Clay Pit, 44, 77

Cold Brook, 649

Cutting's, 649, 650

Doeskin, Doesene, 127, 150

Fairbank's, Round, 306, 649, 651

Goodman's, Wigwam, 7, 14, 17, 150, 178, 622

Green, 187, 235-36, 239-40, 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 491, 622, 649 (Illus., 487)

Hardy's, Lexington, 379-80

Hog House, 150

Jones', Cedar Swamp, 623, 649

Lake's End, 150, 151

Leavett's, Leavitt, 486, 491

Long, 127

Lyon's, 649

Meeting House, 534, 651

Merriam's, Concord, 380

HILLS (cont.)

Mount Pleasant, Pine, 292, 582

Morse's, 649

Nipnax, Natick, 16

Nobscot, 36, 188, 330, 411, 428, 507, 579,

621, 622, 649, 650 (Illus., 13)

Non-Sidge, Non-Such (See Round)

Pendleton's, 582

Penobscott (See Nobscot)

Pine, Mount Pleasant, 292, 582

Plympton's, 482, 649, 650, 651

Porringer, 151

Prospect, 151

Punkatasset, Concord, 377-78

Reeves', 6, 16, 589

Round, 306, 622, 649, 651

Sand, 12, 91, 92, 391, 392, 422, 514, 622

Sandy, 423

Training-field, 513

Walnut Tree, 151

Weir, 12, 13, 623, 625, 628

Wigwam, Goodman's, 7, 14, 17, 150, 178, 622

Wigwam, Worcester, 162

Willis, 453, 623 (See Jones')

Windmill, 150

HINGHAM, Mass., 203

HOG REEVES, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

HOMES, Dwelling Place, Estate, Farm, House, Place.

(See pages 496-97 and 506-7 of Hudson's History for owners of property contemporary to the author. They are not included in the following references.)

Allen House, John (See Noyes House, Illus., 313)

Appleton Farm, 153

Balcom Estate, 508

Baldwin Place, 91

Barker House, 601

Battles Home, Thomas, 513

Beisbeich House, 187

Bent Place, 200

Bigelow Parsonage, 470 (Illus. 471)

Bowen Place, 492

Brigham's Dwelling Place, 334

Brook's Estate, 503-4

Brown Farm, 504

Brown Garrison, 36, 198, 505 (Illus., 199)

Brown Home, Edmund, "Brunswick", 99, 201

Bryant Place, "Cedar Croft", 150, 493

Carpenter Place, 559

Clapp Farm, Noah, 35, 122

HOMES (cont.)

Coolidge
 Estate, 11
 Farm, 179, 188
 Place, 502, 527
 Curtis Homestead, 78
 Cutler Farm, 450, 493
 Cutter Home, 487
 Danforth Farm, 152-56
 Draper Farm, 331
 Dudley Place, 507
 Dunster Farm (Pond Farm), 5, 41, 62, 91;
 Place, 507
 Dwier Farm, Bent Place, 200
 Eames Farm, 155
 Farr Farm, 179, 199, 443, 491-92, 514
 Gardner Hunt Farm, 438
 Gerry Home, C. F., (Illus., 615)
 Gibbs Farm, 462, 486, 491
 Glover Farm, 14, 37, 41, 61-62, 152-53
 Goodenow Farm, Hiram, 449
 Goodnow Garrison House, 34, 188, 199, 231-32,
 236, 239-40, 248, 504
 Goodnow Farm, 527
 Goodnow Home, Nahum, (Illus., 505)
 Goodnow Place, George (Bigelow Parsonage), 470
 Goodnow Tavern Estate, 528
 Harrington Home, George E., (Illus., 645)
 Hayden Farm, 507
 Haynes Garrison House, John, 33, 178, 199, 224
 228, 236, 557 (Illus., 225)
 Haynes Farm, Israel, 200, 511
 Haynes 'Old House', Walter, 178 (Historians since
 Hudson conclude that Deacon John Haynes built
 and lived in the Garrison House; his father,
 Walter Haynes, had lived southerly on Water Row.)
 Horr Residence, Richard R. (Illus., 445)
 Howe Place, Israel, 449
 Hunt Home, Nicholas B., (Illus., 605)
 Hunt Place, 47
 Hurlbut Parsonage, (Illus., 481)
 Jennison Farm, 41, 63
 Larkin Estate, 11
 Loring Eaton Place, 440
 Lynde Farm, 156
 Moore Place, 505
 Mossman Place, 601
 Newton Place, 235, 487
 Nixon Farm, 7

HOMES (cont.)

Noyes House, Thomas, 179, 486, 490; Oldest in
 Sudbury; Birthplace of Alfred S. Hudson,
 (Illus., 313)
 Parmenter, John
 Estate, 78, 589
 Garrison House, 200, 505, 592
 Place, 522
 Pelham Farm, 16, 63, 440
 Perry Place, 505, 507
 Pitt's Place, 450
 Plympton House, 52, 179
 Pond Farm (Dunster Farm), 62
 Powers House, 495
 Puffer House, Daniel, Jabez, 508
 Puffer Farm, Samuel, 446
 Richardson Farm, 235, 487
 Roby Home, 600
 Rogers Home, Samuel B., (Illus., 413)
 Rogers Place, Walter, 179
 Smith Jones Place (Hurlbut Parsonage), 450,
 480, 495
 Stone
 Farm, 156
 Place, 506
 Sudbury (Goodnow) Tavern Estate, 528
 Thompson House, 451
 Tower House, 494
 Walker Garrison, 183, 188, 198-99, 505
 (Illus., 271)
 Wheeler Haynes House, 598
 Wheeler Place, 422, 514
 Wedge Pratt Farm, 447
 Wood's House (See Noyes House)
 HORSE BLOCK, 431, 455
 HORSES, 357, 590, 634-35
 HOUSEHOLD ITEMS, 81, 164-65, 456-57
 HOUSES (See also HOMES)
 Building, restrictions on, 79
 Description of, 80-81 (c. 1665); 459 (c. 1795)
 Dimensions of, 80-81
 First house lots (1639-40), 73-78
 Oldest in Northwest District, 508
 Oldest in Sudbury, 486, 490
 Oldest (?) in Sudbury Center, 494
 Raising, 82
 Sale of, 51
 Thatch, Roofing, 190

HOWE'S TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)

HUBBARDSTOWN, Mass., 168

HUDSON, Rev. Alfred Sereno, 443-44 (Illus.,
See Frontispiece)

HULL, Mass., 353-54

HUNTING, 629, 644

HUNT'S STORE, 488, 493 (See also STORES)

HYMN TUNES, 103, 465, 520 (See also CHURCH
SERVICES)

"INCREASE", 48 (See also SHIPS)

INDIAN

Artifacts, 10-12

Bridge, 12, 149

Christian, 15, 22-24, 253-54

Conduct, Regulations for, 20

Corn, 5, 19-20, 86, 456, 607

Deeds, Land, 64-69, 167, 268, 437, 494

Disease, 8-9

Firearms, Prohibition of, 132

Fishing weir, 13, 14, 623, 628

Food, 19-20

Graves, 12, 513, 569

Hill, 243

Hunting, 21

Land owners, 2, 14, 17-22, 57, 64-69, 161,
167, 437, 494

Money, 21

Names, 1-2, 9, 13-14

Population, 8-9

Planting, 20, 38

Powwow, 20, 219

Religion, 20

Sachems, 21

Settlements, 12-14, 21-22

Tools, 10

Trails, 5-7, 90

Wampum, 21

Washbowl, 12

Wigwams, 10, 17-19

William's Meadow, 15

Words, 1-2, 9

INDIAN TRIBES/GROUPS

Abenaki, 272, 297

Algonquin, 22

Canada Indians, 269

INDIAN TRIBES/GROUPS (cont.)

Cape Sable Indians, 297

Hassanamisco Indians, 167-68

Kennebec, 297

Marlboro Indians, 207

Massachusetts, 21-22

Mystic, 21

Narragansetts, 22 (See ERRATA)

Naticks, 208

Nipmuck, Nipmug, Nipmunk, Nipnet, 5-6, 21-22,
56, 206-7, 209, 214

Passamaquody, 296

Patucket, 22

Pennacook, 22

Penobscot, 296-97, 336, 428, 622

Pequot, 9, 39, 63

Pigwacket, 302

Pokanoket, 22, 196

Saco, 297

Tarentine, 21

Wampanoag, 22

INDIAN AND FRENCH ALLIANCE (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

INDUSTRIES, 488-89, 491-92, 505, 508

INDUSTRY, Encouragement of, 139

INNS (See TAVERNS)

INTEMPERANCE, 88, 605-11

IPSWICH, Suffolk, Eng., 39

IRISH CHARITY DONATION, 257-59 (See also
PHILIP'S WAR)

IRON ORE, 498, 627, 650

IRON WORKS, 429

Causeway, 531

Meadow, 151, 334

ISLAND, The (Pelham's, Heard's Island), 63, 91, 331

JENNISON FARM GRANT, 41, 62-63 (See also
GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

"JONATHAN", 32, 43, 46, 52, 54 (See also SHIPS)

JUDGE'S POINT, 513

"KATHERINE OF DUBLIN", 258 (See also SHIPS)

KIDDER SHOE SHOP, 487, 488-90, 493, 610

KIDDER AND UNDERWOOD REPORT, 218
 (See OLD PETITION)

KING GEORGE'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

KING PHILIP'S WAR (See PHILIP'S WAR)

KINGSTON, R. I., 205

KING WILLIAM'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

LABOR, Wages (See WAGES)

LAKE CHAMPLAIN, Iroquois, 337, 396, 411

LANCASTER, Mass., 96, 184, 185, 202, 210-11, 255, 512

LANCASTER ROAD (See OLD LANCASTER ROAD; ROADS)

LAND (See also COMMONS; GRANTS)

Allotment, Watertown, 27

Damages, 639

Division, 73-77, 104-116, 143, 179-183, 591-92

Controversy, Two-Mile grant, 192-95

Gratulation, 145, 147

Improved, Report of (1682), 276

Indian proprietors, 14-17, 64-68

Sudbury proprietors, 116-26

Values, 634

LANHAM, Landham, Lavenham, Lanuam, Lannham, 50, 70, 88, 148, 156, 178, 179, 188, 622
 Bridge, 35, 307, 423, 431, 482, 606, 625, 626
 Brook, 11, 92, 149, 504, 625, 652
 District, 501-4
 Meadows, 11, 188, 503

LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Birds, 130

Canoe, 147

Domestic animals, 129-30; Wild, 130

Fences, 91, 132-34

Firearms, 131; Sale to Indians, 132

Labor, 141-43

Minister's rates, 146

Planting fields, 132

Prevention of poverty, 138

Recording land transactions, 123

Regarding Indians, 20-21

Retailers and taverns, 606

Salt petre, 132

LAWS AND REGULATIONS (cont.)

Schoolmasters, 279

Seating in Meetinghouse, 145

Timber, 3

Town mark, 130

Town pound, 129-30

LEATHER, Sealer of, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

"LEOPARD", 465 (See also SHIPS)

LEXINGTON, Mass., 173, 376, 387 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

LIBERTY PARTY, 47

LIBRARY (See EDUCATION, Libraries; GOODNOW LIBRARY)

LINCOLN, Mass., 378, 422, 463, 501, 626

LINCOLN COUNTY, Eng., 63

LIQUOR, 606, 608-11

Ale and Beer, 534

Blackstrap, 610

Cider, 507, 606-8

License, 588-89

Malt, 455-56, 487, 606-7

Porter, 534

Prohibit sale of, 534

Rum, 416, 455, 606-7, 609-10

Toddy, 589, 609-10

LITTLE GULF, 306

LITTLETON, Mass., 17

LODGING, Prices, 417, 589

LOG

Cabin, 81

Hole, 150

Rolling, 82

Slough, 150

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 57, 82, 83, 104, 128, 349, 351, 432, 454, 472, 484, 501, 591, 593-94, 595, 653

LORING, Rev. Mr. Israel, 353-55 (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS; See ERRATA)

Diary, 102-3, 137, 141, 143, 144, 332

Parsonage, 495

Residence, 512

Sermons, 355

LOTTERY, 96, 332-33, 424 (See also CAUSEWAY)

LOVEWELL'S DEFEAT, 302 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

MACHINE SHOP, 485, 492

MAGUNCOOK, Magunkaqoog (Ashland, Mass.), 16-17, 155

MAID (See SERVANTS)

MAIL (See POST OFFICE)

MAINE, 267
Indian hostilities, 269, 296-97

MALT AND MALTHOUSE, 455-56, 487, 491, 607-9 (See also LIQUOR)

MAPS, Sudbury
1639-40, First Roads and House lots, 76-77
1676, Location of Philip's attack, 237
1708, Plot of Sudberry Township, 125
1794, Mossman's, 429
1830 (not illustrated), 483

MARKING IRON, 89, 130

MARLBORO (Marlborough, Marlborow, Marlbury, Whipsuppenicke, Whipsuffrage), 16, 17, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 119, 155, 158, 160-61, 170, 186 (See PHILIP'S WAR, 195-259), 493, 591, 625, 651
Garrison, 37, 215, 233, 235, 243
History of, 253
Men, 253

MARRIAGES, 81, 90, 602

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, 1, 57-59, 206
Charter, 58, 267
Council, 60, 209, 211-212, 233, 243, 248, 252, 253-55
Court of Assistants, 60
Election Procedures, 86
Court of Election, 161
Governors, 305, 417
Great and General Court
Appointments to Militia, 31
Land, Petitions and Grants, 59-62, 69, 154-58, 161-64, 167-69
Laws, 4, 30, 84-86, 132, 589
Loan, 302
Orders, Miscellaneous, 72, 105, 132, 140, 202-3, 428

MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY (cont.)

Great and General Court (cont.)
Petitions, Miscellaneous, 193, 196, 271-72, 283-89, 293, 302-4, 310-14, 324, 333, 352, 419-21
Representatives from Sudbury, 31-36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 55, 90, 147, 269, 359, 360-61, 511

MASSACHUSETTS CENTRAL RAILROAD, 126, 451, 485, 492, 502, 504, 505, 650 (See also RAILROADS)

"MASSACHUSETTS PLOUGHMAN", Farm Journal, 54

MASSACHUSETTS STATE (CONSTITUTIONAL) CONVENTION, 416-17

MAYHEW FARM GRANT, 152, 155 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

MAYNARD, Mass., 9, 183, 436-37, 447, 508, 527, 530, 531, 533

"MEADOW MELODIES", Charles F. Gerry, 614, 519-21, 627-28

MEADOWS, 5, 96, 183, 633-42
Ashen Swamp, 134-35
Beaver Hole, 37
Bog, 498
Bowleg, 150
Broad, 633, 636
Concord River, 534
Gulf, 509, 636
Hop, Hop Brook, 125, 126, 150, 622
Improvement of, 135
Iron Works, 151
Lanham, 11
Long, 134, 150, 151
Loring's 'bank', 634
Lowance, 493, 632
Petition against river stoppage, 303
Rent for, 134
Ridge, 186-87
Sedge, 134, 306
Sponge of (Definition), 149
Strawberry, 134, 150
Sudbury River, 534, 629
Swath, 151
Tax on, 135
West, 149

MEALS, Prices, 417, 589

MEAT

Beef, 417, 422, 425, 607, 609

Lamb, 417

Pork, 417, 607

Veal, 417

MEDFIELD, Mass., 203, 254-55

MEDICINE (See PHYSICIANS)

MEETING HOUSES, Congregational Church (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS)

First (1642-43), 44, 78, 86-87, 132, 569

Care of, 89, 103

Contract for, 100-1

Location, 100-1

Seats, Payment for, 101, 102

Seating, 102

Second (1650-55)

Fortification, 259-60

Location, 190

Repair of Old Meeting House, 188-89

Seats, 190, 191; for Pastor's wife, 190-91

Specifications, 189-90

Third (1686-88)

Ammunition Storage, 266

Bell, 266-67

Care of, 266, 267

Contract for, and payment, 265

Cost, 265

Ladder, 266

Seats, 145, 266

Specifications, 265-66

Fourth, East Precinct (1723-25)

Location, 294

Pulpit Cushion, 294

Removal of Old Meeting House, 293

Specifications, 294

Town Appropriation, 292-294

Fourth, West Precinct (1722-23)

Bell, 312, 313, 425-26

Care of, 313, 426

Clearing Brush, 312

Description of, 457-58

First Town Meeting, 293

Location, 292; Rocky Plain, 293, 305, 313

Town Appropriation, 292

West Side (1789-96), (Illus., 365)

Bell, 429, 482

Cost, 429-30

Dedication, 430

MEETING HOUSES (cont.)

West Side (cont.)

Leaving Divine Service, Instruction for, 430

Maintenance, 463

Specifications, 429

Stables, 430

MERRIAM'S CORNER, Concord, Mass., 379-80

MERRIAM'S HILL, Concord, Mass., 380

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (See CHURCHES)

MIDDLESEX CANAL DAM, 533, 636 (See also DAMS; RIVERS, Sudbury . . .)

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Probate Court Records, 164, 228

Registry of Deeds, 65-68, 148, 150, 169

MILITIA, 201, 222, 363 (See also PHILIP'S WAR; REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

MILL FIELD, 150

MILL LANE, 490

MILL PATH, 122

MILL VILLAGE, 485-88, 501, 519, 525, 590

MILLS, 179, 456, 457, 485, 487, 508, 625-26 (See maps, 237, 429; See also BROOKS)

Cakebread's grist mill (1639), Mill Pond, Wayland; also Grout's, Reeves', Wight's, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98

Cider, 507

Dams, 490-91, 492, 494, 625

Haynes' (Asahel), saw and grist mill (1851), Wash Brook; also Willis' (1887), 496, 624, 625

Howe's (Joseph), grist mill (1794), Snake Brook; also Buckley Howe's, and J. C. Howe's nail mill, 492, 505, 625

Hop Brook Mill (See Noyes')

Jewell's, Assabet River, Maynard, 508

Jones' (Asa), saw mill (1842), Wash Brook, 496

Knight's (Joel and Samuel), grist mill (c. 1780), Snake Brook; also Dutton's, 505

Landham Penobscot new mill, 133, 622 (Author's error, see Sudbury Town Records, p. 225, April 11, 1674; See also ERRATA)

May's (William), paper mill (c. 1820) Assabet River, Maynard, 508

MILLS (cont.)

Noyes' (Peter and Thomas), grist mill (1659), Hop Brook, 32, 186-87, 235-36, 254, 512; Sale of, 311-12, 490-91; also Wood's (1700), 292, 311-12; Cutler and Holden (1794); General Sawin; J. Brigham, A. Richardson; C. O. Parmenter; C. Howe, shoe tacks and nails; Rogers and Moore, hats and leather board, 186, 439, 449, 490-91, 625 Noyse's saw mill (1775), east of Barton Farm, 500 Powder mill, 448 Read, Reed's saw mill (c. 1677), Hop Brook, 50, 260; also grist and fulling, 428, 491 Woodward's (Daniel) grist mill (c. 1740), Wash Brook, 448, 507; also Perry's saw mill (c. 1794); Moore's saw, grist, planing, shingle, bolting mill; Pratt's, 448, 505, 625; S. B. Rogers, 505

MILTON, Mass., 203

MINE WAY, 150

MINISTERS (See also CHURCHES; MEETING

HOUSES; NAME Index)

Congregational

Edmund Brown (1640-78), 98-100, 260-62
James Sherman (1678-1705), 263-65, 283
Israel Loring (1705-22), 283, 290-91, 353-55
(See also LORING, Israel . . .)

Congregational, East Precinct (Wayland)

William Cook (1723-60), 291, 351-52
Josiah Bridge (1761-80), 352-53

Congregational, West Precinct (Sudbury)

Israel Loring (1722-72), 283, 290-91, 353-55
Jacob Bigelow (1772-1815), 355-56, 467, 469-70
Timothy Hilliard (1814-15), 467-68

Rufus Hurlbut (1817-39), 468, 470-71, 480

Congregational Evangelical Union Society; Society of the Orthodox Congregational Church (1839-91), continued as the Memorial Congregational Church

Josiah Ballard (1841-52), 480, 522-23

Charles V. Spear (1852-55), 523-24

Erastus Dickinson (1856-68), 523-24

Webster Paterson (1868-70), 524

Philander Thurston (1870-74), 524

George Oviatt (1874-83), 524

Calvin Fitts (1883), 524

David W. Goodale (1883-86), 524-25

Warren Richardson (1887-), 525

Methodist Episcopal Church (1823-)

Elias C. Scott (1837), 474

Luman Boyden (1837-38), 474

Various (1839-89), 474

MINISTERS (cont.)

Unitarian

Various ministers (1839-44), 481
Linus H. Shaw (1844-66), 481-82
Various ministers (1866-), 482

MINISTERS SALARIES, 99-100, 146, 290, 291, 294, 312, 351, 353, 415, 425, 427, 467, 468, 480, 523, 524; Gratuities, 312, 416, 469

MINISTERIAL

Fund Corporation, 470-71
Land, 126, 303, 468-69
Sale of, 470-71
Lot, 634
River Meadows, 113, 471, 634

MINUTEMEN, 363, 365-72, 497 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

MODERATOR, 90, 419 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

MONEY (See CURRENCY)

MONUMENT, Stone boundary, 531 (See also WADSWORTH MONUMENT)

MOSQUITOES, 628

MOUNT

Headley, 13
Hope, Bristol, R. I., 196, 255
Waite, Framingham, 16, 154, 157, 440

MUNNING'S POINT, 92, 149

MUSIC, 262, 534

Church, 103, 465, 520, 596
Fife and drum, 192, 374-75
Musical Union, 534
Singing Society, 430, 464-65
Sudbury Brass Band, 518, 521
Sudbury Cornet Band, 566

MUSKETAQUID RIVER (See RIVERS, Concord; Sudbury)

NAQUAG (See RUTLAND, Mass.)

NASHOBA (See LITTLETON, Mass.)

NASHUWAY (See LANCASTER, Mass.)

NATICK, Mass., 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22-24, 152

Bounds, 153, 157, 205

Plantation Grants, 152

NEGROES, 143-44 (See also SERVANTS)

Dido, 329

Frank, 312-13

Gloster, 143

Nero, 143

Phebe, 143-44

Simeon, 144

Toby, 143

NEW GRANT LANDS, 421, 447

NEW HAMPSHIRE, 267, 269

NEWSPAPER, 357, 417

NEW TOWNSHIP, Petition for, 308-10

NEW YORK, 392-93, 416

NIXON PASTURE, 330

NOBSCOT, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 35, 36, 61, 62,
71, 72, 156, 157, 184, 188, 375, 411-12, 505,
507, 621-22

NOON HOUSES, 356, 455, 495 (See also
CHURCHES)

NORRIDGEWOCK, Maine, 297

NORTHBORO, Mass., 160

NORTHEAST DISTRICT, 509-12

NORTH RIVER, N.Y., 392, 413

NORTH ROAD (See ROADS, Boston and
Fitchburg)

NORTH SUDBURY, 11-12, 485, 497-500,
509-12, 607

NORTHWEST DISTRICT, 508-9

NOVA SCOTIA, 267, 349

OCKOOCANGANSETT, Ocogooaganset, Indian
Plantation (See MARLBORO)

OLD BURYING GROUND, Wayland (See
CEMETERIES)

OLD CONNECTICUT PATH, 5-6, 91, 156, 157

OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 87, 96, 122, 184-86,
231, 235, 236, 239, 303, 485, 512 (See also
ROADS)

OLD PETITION, 196, 199, 201, 216, 218-19, 225-27,
230, 246, 256 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)

OLD WATERTOWN TRAIL, 75, 77, 79

OLD (For other entries beginning OLD, consult
the appropriate subject for references, i.e.,
OLD INDIAN BRIDGE see BRIDGES; OLD
HUNDRED see HYMN TUNES, etc.)

ORCHARDS, 607

ORDINARY (See TAVERNS)

OTTER NECK CREEK, 153

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR (See POOR;
also TOWN OFFICERS)

OXBOW, 424 (See also BRIDGES, Canal)

PANTRY, Pantree, Pine-tree, 148, 178, 292, 306
Bridge, 116, 306, 485, 509
Brook, 126, 150, 509, 625-26
District, 509-12
School District (See EDUCATION, School
Houses)

PARIS, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND
INDIAN WARS)

PARMENTER

Estate, 78, 522, 589
Garrison House, 200, 505, 592
Mill, 186, 242, 625
Ordinary, 86-87, 588-89, 591, 596, 605-6
Tavern, 43, 78, 589

PARSONAGE, 45, 522, 589

PAUPERS, 512, 567 (See also POOR)

PEAKHAM DISTRICT, 504-7

PEEKSKILL, N.Y., 393, 411

PELHAM GRANT, 63, 149 (See also GRANTS
TO INDIVIDUALS)

PELHAM'S ISLAND (See HEARD'S ISLAND)

PENOBCOT (See HILLS, Nobscot)

PENTON, Southampton, Eng., 28

PEPPERELL EXPEDITION (See EXPEDITIONS;
also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

PEST HOUSE (See SMALL POX)

PEQUOT WAR, 9, 39, 63, 440

PETERBOROUGH, Northamptonshire, Eng., 53

PETER JETHRO'S FIELD, 14

PEWTER WARE, 456 (See also HOUSEHOLD ITEMS)

PHILIP'S WAR, 15, 16, 23, 96, 162
 Background of Indian Hostilities, 195-97
 Defense Measures, Colonial, 202-3
 Service of Sudbury men, 205
 Great Swamp Fight, 205-6
 Ephraim Curtis, Expedition to Nipnets, 206-9
 Ephraim Curtis, Capt. Hutchinson's Expedition to Brookfield, 209-11
 Defense Measures, Sudbury, 198-201, 220-22
 Garrison Houses, 198-201; Stockade, 226
 (Illus., 199, 225, 271)
 Block House, 200-1
 Militia, 201, 226
 Enemy Activity, 211-12, 220
 Destruction of Groton, Lancaster, Marlboro, 217
 Encampment at Marlboro, 214-16
 Attack by Sudbury men, 214-16
 Death of Netus, 214
 Preparation for attack, 219-20
 Strength, 218-19
 Enemy Attack on Sudbury, 21 April 1676, 222-26
 Assault and defense of Haynes Garrison, 224-26
 Burning of deserted houses, 224
 Hostilities on the East Side, 225-27
 Reinforcements Arrive, 227-32
 Charlestown (Christian Indians), Capt. Hunting, 248-49, 252-53
 Capt. Prentis' Troop, 248
 Concord Company, 228-29
 Watertown, Capt. Mason, 229-32
 Fight on Green Hill, 233-242 (Map, 236)
 Arrival of Capt. Wadsworth, 233-35;
 Ambush, 238-39
 Battlefield, 235-38
 Green Hill afire, 240-41
 Rout of English, 241-42
 Survivors, 247
 Withdrawal of Philip, 244-46
 Losses
 English, 243
 Captured, 246
 Concord men, 252
 Marlboro men, 253
 Roxbury men, 252
 Sudbury men, 227
 Indian, 244-46
 Place of Burial, 229, 250-52 (Illus., 251)
 Concord men, 229
 Wadsworth's Company, 247-50

PHILIP'S WAR (cont.)
 Petitions for redress, "Old Petition", 256-58
 Property damages, 255-56
 Irish Donation Fund, 257-58
 County Tax Abatement, 258
 Sketches of Capt. Wadsworth, 251;
 Capt. Brocklebank, 251-52

PHYSICIANS, 137, 599-605
 Fees, 312, 350, 599, 601, 602

"PIGEON CATCHER" PUFFER, 449

PINE
 Brook, 132-33, 306
 Hill (Mt. Pleasant), 292, 582
 Plain, 46, 74, 76, 77, 80, 132, 134, 150, 306
 Swamp, 76
 Tree (Pantry), 509

PLAIN, The (See PINE Plain)

PLANTING FIELDS, 132-33, 136

"PLANTER", 51 (See also SHIPS)

PLYMOUTH, Mass., 196, 206, 211, 264
 Devonshire, Eng., 57-58

PLYMPTON MONUMENT, 573 (See also CEMETERIES)

POLING (hay), 635

PONDS (See map, 429)
 Baldwin's, 77
 Blandford's, 179, 624-25
 Bottomless, 624, 652
 Hart, 185, 446
 Heard's, 12, 91-92, 149, 501, 504, 632
 Horse, 184
 King's, 55
 Quinsigamond (Worcester), 15, 163
 Willis, 183, 453, 624, 652
 Willis Mill, 179

POOR
 Contributions for, 137
 Farm, 179, 475, 511, 651
 Fund, 312, 653
 House, 119, 512, 533 (See also WORK HOUSE)
 Law suits for support of, 463
 Overseer of, 328, 483
 Relief of, 119, 137, 311-12, 420-21, 567
 Warnings against, 138-39

POPULATION (See SUDBURY)

PORt ROYAL (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

POST OFFICE, 483, 485, 497-98, 531, 593

POUND, Town, 129-30, 304, 356, 420-22
Specifications, 130, 431

POUSLAND PROPERTY, 76

POVERTY, Prevention of, 138-39 (See also POOR)

PRAYER DAYS, 141

PRECINCTS (See CHURCHES, Division)

PRICES, Regulation of, 416-17

PRINTING PRESS, 62

PROPRIETORS, 14-17, 64-68, 116;26

PROVINCE LOAN, 302

PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS (1692), 267

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, 52, 362, 363, 365

PUBLIC HOUSE (See TAVERNS)

PUBLIC LAND, 126-27, 132 (See also COMMONS)

PUNISHMENT

- Execution, 15
- Fines, 329
- Imprisonment, 463
- Newspaper publication, 357, 417
- Public whipping, 329
- Stocks, 89, 140, 304, 329

PURITANS, 29-30

QUEBEC

- Arnold's Expedition (1775), 396-97 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- Phipps' Expedition (1690), 272-73 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

QUEEN ANNE'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

RAILROADS, 496, 531-32

- Boston and Lowell, 532
- Boston and Maine, 532
- Fitchburg, 374, 531
- Framingham and Lowell, 527, 530-32
- Massachusetts Central, 126, 485, 528, 532, 650
- Old Colony, 126, 485, 493-94, 509, 528

RAILROADS (cont.)

Stations

- North Sudbury, 509
- South Sudbury, 532
- Wayside Inn, 505

RANGER SERVICE, 297-302 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

RATES (See TAXES)

RED HORSE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)

REGICIDE, 49

RELIGION (See CHURCH . . .; CHURCHES; MEETINGHOUSES; MINISTERS)

REVOLT OF 1689, 267-69

REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 358-417

- Account of John Weighton, 362-65
- Allowances, 402-7, 415-16
- Ammunition, 370
- Boston
 - Siege and evacuation, 390-91
 - Tea Party, 362
- Bunker, Breed's Hill, 383, 386-90
 - Losses, 381, 389-90
 - Middlesex officers, 388
 - Sudbury men at, 390
- Canada Expeditions
 - Quebec, Arnold's, 396-97
 - Ticonderoga, 393-97, 411
- Casualties, 409
- Causes, 358-63
- Centennial, 534
- Clothing allowance, 413
- Committee of Correspondence, 361, 424
- Committee of Safety, 372
- Companies (See also Muster Rolls)
 - Acton Militia, 377
 - Alarm, 363, 365
 - Bowker's, 401
 - Cudworth's Minute, 369
 - Cutting's, 400, 407
 - East Side, 386, 399
 - Militia, 365
 - Minute, 365
 - Haynes', 363, 366, 370, 393
 - Howe's, 367, 370
 - Littleton Militia, 377
 - Loker's Troop of Horse, 365, 368, 370
 - Minute Companies, 412

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

Companies (cont.)

Moor's, 384-85

Nixon's, 363, 368-69, 371-72

North Militia, West Side, 363, 365

Rice's, 399, 403

Russel's, 384

Second Foot, 437, 452-53

Smith's, 366-67, 370

South Militia, Lanham District, 365, 488

Stone's, 363, 367, 370

West Side, 399

Minute Company, 365

Wheeler's, 395, 399, 405

Westford Militia, 377

Concord, 358-82

Action at North Bridge, 377-79

Alarm, 52, 364, 374

Barrett's Farm, 376-77

British forces, 375-76

British retreat, 379-81

Hardy's Hill, 379-80

Haynes, Deacon Josiah, 376, 381-82

Incidents of the battle, 381-82

Merriam's Corner, 379-80

Muster and march, 374-75, 377

Provincial reinforcements, 379

Revere, Paul, 373

Route of Sudbury men, 375

South Bridge, 375-76

Weather, 374

Conditions at home, 412

Constitutional Convention, 417

Continental Army, 390, 425

Drill, 363, 370-71

East India Company, 360-61

Equipment, 363, 370

Enlistment

Beating papers, 383

Eight-month men, 385, 390

Encouragements to, 412-14

Paper, 414

Quota, East and West Side, 399, 401

Requisitions on Sudbury, 413

Short period, 390, 398-99

Three-year men, 397-98

Family support, 413, 422

Fife and drum, 314-15, 374-75

Fort Edwards, N.Y., 397

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

General Court, Sudbury Representative,

Peter Noyes, 359; Instructions to, 359-61

Lexington, 173, 376, 381, 387

Militia, 363, 441, 449

Minute Men, 363, 365-72, 497

Muster Rolls, 366-72, 384-86, 390-91, 403-4, 409, 438, 452

Canada Expedition, 393

Cutting's, 399, 407

Haynes', 385

Maynard's, 399-400, 406

Nixon's, 371-72

North Militia, West Side, 366

Rice's, 403

South Militia, Lanham District, 367

Troop of Horse, Loker's, 365, 368, 370

Wheeler's, 400, 405

Nixon, Gen. John, Sketch of, 410-12

Pay, 369, 402-7

Plympton, Thomas, received alarm from Concord, 52, 364

Population (1775), 369, 407

Prices and wages, regulation of, 416-17

Prisoners, 399

Prospect Hill, 390

Provincial Congress, 363, 365

Regimental Officers, 383-84

Regiments

Barrett's, 366

Brewer's, 384-85, 395-96

Brook's, 7th, 400

Brown's, 399

Graton's, 396

Howe's, 4th, 398

Nixon's, 384-85; Brigade, 392

Pierce's, Minute, 368-69

Reed's, 390, 394

Robinson's, 393-94

Webb's, 401

Whitcomb's, 393, 396

Whiting's, 391

Saratoga, N.Y., 397

Spies, 373

Stillwagen, N.Y., 397

Sudbury men in service, 407

Sudbury men in service outside of Massachusetts, 392-401

Sudbury provides hay, 414-15; beef, 425

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

Surviving soldier, last, 35
 Store houses, government, 391-92, 513, 622
 Stores, Continental, removed from Concord to Sudbury, 372-73; destroyed by British, 375, 376
 Tea Tax, 360
 Tory, 412
 Town Meeting actions, a specimen report, 415-16
 Weighton, John, 362-65
 Whigs and Tories, 363
 Winter Hill, 390

RICE

Grants, 152, 154 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
 Spring, 53

RICE'S END (Framingham), 154, 157, 411, 452

RIVERS

Assabet, 9, 304, 428 (Map, 429; Stow or Elsabeth River)
 Charles, 24, 58, 312
 Concord, 498 (See also Sudbury)
 Avery's soundings, 640; Fall of river, 333, 633
 Meadow's, 74-75, 79, 303, 310-11, 622
 Great (See Sudbury)
 Kennebeck, 297
 Merrimac, 58, 248
 Musketahquid, 1-2, 6, 223, 626-27 (See also Sudbury)
 Mystic, 21
 Penobscot, 269, 336
 Saco, 22
 St. Lawrence, 396
 Stour, Sudbury, Eng., 70-71
 Sudbury, 5, 9, 13, 63, 157, 304, 310, 428, 494, 623, 626-33, 636-42 (Maps, 237, 429)
 Meadow flooding, 303, 310-11
 Billerica Dam, 533, 628, 636-41
 General Court petitioned against flowage:
 Concord (1636), 637
 Sudbury (1702), 302-3
 Sudbury (1723), 304
 Sudbury (1742), 310-11
 Concord (1836), 637-38
 Sudbury et al (1839), 638-42
 Sudbury (1859), 533-34
 Legislative Committee hearings, Testimony, 634-36
 Report submitted (1860); Flowage Act passed, 638-39

ROAD

Breaking, 82
 Financing, lottery, 96, 332-33, 424
 Laying-out, 91, 179, 83
 Right of way, 91
 Snow removal, 136-37
 Work and wages, 90-91, 97, 332-34

ROADS, 73-81, 90-92, 183-86, 303-7, 332-34, 462-63, 485-86
 Berlin and Boston; Sudbury Centre and Wayland Highway; Central Road; Wayland to Hudson (present Old Sudbury Road, Route 27, continues as Hudson Road; Route 27 continues as Maynard Road), 100, 184-85, 598, 607
 Berlin Road to E. Moore's, 482
 Boston and Fitchburg; Great Road; North Road (present North Road, Route 117), 462, 485, 497, 499, 527
 Boston; Boston and Worcester Road; South Sudbury and Wayland Highway; South Road; South Sudbury and Marlboro Road (present Boston Post Road, Route 20), 439, 453, 462, 484-87, 501, 504, 506, 514, 527-28, 590
 Bridges, Rev. Josiah, to school house near East Meeting House, 334
 Bridle Point, 40, 75-76, 78-79, 91-92, 112, 129, 150, 331, 334
 Centre Road by Moore's by Training Field into Concord Road, 306
 Cochituate, 76
 Concord (Wayland), 91, 97
 Concord and Marlboro, 508
 County, 303, 422, 428, 446, 509, 651
 County Road by Town Bridge to Sedge Meadow, 306
 Dakin's to Concord Line, 306
 Dean's . . . to Weston, 333
 Dudley, 184
 Five Paths, 5, 41
 Framingham, 12
 Goodnow's to Lancaster Road, 334
 Gravel Pit to Noyes Mill, 187-88
 Graves, 185-86, 303
 Griffin's Corner into the way by E. Moore's, 334
 Hay-road, right of way, 91
 Hop Brook to East Sudbury, 239
 Hunt Place and railroad junction, 567
 Iron Works Meadow causeway, 334

ROADS (cont.)

Lancaster, 96, 122, 304, 334, 354, 512, 624
 (See also Old Lancaster Road)
 Lancaster and Worcester, 462
 Lanham to Clay-pits, 306
 Lanham to East Meeting House, 188
 Lanham to Sudbury, 306
 Lanham to West Meeting House, 303
 Little Gulf to Pantry Bridge, 306
 Long Causeway to Gravel Pit, 307, 332-33
 Loring's to Framingham line, 463
 Mill, 76
 Mill Lane, 490
 Meeting House, 487, 492, 528
 Nashaway, section of Boston and Berlin Road
 (See Old Lancaster Road)
 New Bridge to Framingham, 306-7
 Non sidge round hill . . . into Town, West Sudbury, 306
 Non Such Round hill to East Sudbury Meeting House, 306
 North Street, East Street; Old Watertown Trail, 75, 77, 79
 Northwest Row, 75, 77
 Old Connecticut Path, 5-6, 156, 157
 Old Graves, 303
 Old Lancaster, 87, 96, 184-86, 231, 235, 236, 239, 303, 485, 512 (Map, 237; See also Lancaster Road)
 Old Watertown Trail (See North Street)
 Pantry, 292
 Puffer Lane, 527
 Smith's to West Meeting House, 306
 Stow, 306
 South Street, 79
 Thirty-Rod Highway, 183-84, 330, 592
 Walker's to West Meeting House, 334
 Water Row, 11, 91, 186, 598
 Watertown to Dunster Farm, Old Connecticut Path; Weston Corner by Five Paths to Framingham, 5, 77, 91
 ROCKY PLAIN, Sudbury Centre, 150, 178, 289-90, 292-93, 305, 485, 494, 582
 ROWLEY, Mass., 222, 251, 517
 RUSSELL'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
 RUTLAND, Mass., 50-51, 167-76, 298-301
 RYSWICK, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)

SABBATH, Observance of, 455 (See also CHURCH SERVICES)

SALEM, Mass. (See WITCHCRAFT)

SALT, Price, 416

SALT PETRE, 132 (See also GUN POWDER)

SANDWICH, Kent, Eng., 51

SARATOGA, N.Y., 397, 408

SAXONVILLE, Mass., 13, 42, 153, 157, 623

SCARVES, Funeral (See BURIAL, Customs)

SCHOOLS (See EDUCATION)

SEDGE, 634

SELECTMEN, 87-88, 334-35, 416, 424-26, 589, 606 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

SEMLEY, Wiltshire, Eng., 28

SERVANTS, 28, 29, 88, 143-44, 455
 Wages, regulated, 417SETTLERS, Early, 26-56, 73-79
 Restrictions on, 30

SHAFTESBURY, Shasbury, Dorsetshire, Eng., 29

SHAWMUT, 8 (See also BOSTON)

SHAY'S REBELLION, 426-27

SHERBORN, Mass., 158-60

SHILLINGS (See CURRENCY)

SHIPS

Arbella, 24, 31
 Chesapeake, 465
 Confidence, 27, 31-34, 39, 43, 45, 48-49, 52, 54, 80, 109
 Elizabeth, 39, 55
 Francis, 39
 Hercules, 51
 Increase, 48
 Jonathan, 32, 43, 46, 52-54
 Katherine of Dublin, 258
 Leopard, 465
 Planter, 51
 Speedwell, 56

SHOEMAKERS, Shoeshop

Kidder's, 487, 488-90, 610

Emerson and Cutting's, 473

Jones and Brown's, 492, 496

Barrett's, 498

SHOES, Prices, 417
 SICK CARE, 137
 SINGING SOCIETY (See MUSIC)
 SLAVES, 143-44, 312-13, 329 (See also SERVANTS)
 SLEIGH, Price, 456
 SLED, Price, 456, 457
 SMALL CAUSES, Commissioners to hear, 89-90
 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
 SMALL POX, 8-9, 272, 427, 452
 Burying ground, 184
 Graves, 330-31
 Hospital, 329-32, 505
 Innoculation, 331-32, 427
 Statistics, 332
 SOUTHAMPTON, Eng., 27-28, 48
 SOUTH SUDBURY, 11, 188, 485-94, 590
 SOUTHWEST DISTRICT, 504-7
 SPECIE (See CURRENCY)
 "SPEEDWELL", 56 (See also SHIPS)
 SPRING
 Ensign Grout's, 638
 Rice, 53
 STAGE (See also TRANSPORTATION)
 Coaches, 499, 531, 590
 Routes, 531, 597
 STAMP ACT, 359, 362 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 STERLING, Mass., 15
 STILLWATER, N.Y., 397, 408
 STONE
 Farm, 156
 Grants, 152
 Place, 506
 Tavern, 467, 589
 STORES, 186, 334, 485-89, 494, 495, 513
 (See also GROCERY STORE)
 STOW, Mass., 66, 149-50, 373, 422, 463, 508, 530
 STRAWBERRY BANK, 179
 STREET (See ROADS)

SUDBURY
 Anniversary, Plan for 250th, 655-56
 Boundaries, 71-73, 179, 192, 422-23, 513-14,
 531, 626
 Centre, 130, 494-97, 622 (Illus., 106, 364)
 Division of the Parish, 284-89
 Division of the Town, 418-25
 Farmers, 157-60
 Fight, 233-258 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
 History, Publication of, 654-55
 Incorporation, 69
 Lanham District, 501-4
 Maps
 1639-40, First Roads and House Lots, 77
 1676, Locale of Philip's Attack, 236
 1708, Plot of Sudberry Township, 125
 1794, Mossman's Map, 429
 1830 (not illustrated), 483
 Militia, 201, 222, 363, 365-67
 Ministerial Land Corporation, 471
 Minutemen, 363, 365-72, 497
 Northeast District, 509-12
 North Sudbury, 11-12, 485, 497-500, 509-12, 607
 Northwest District, 508-9
 Officers (See TOWN OFFICERS)
 Origin of the settlement, 24-25
 Plantation, 57-73
 Population
 c. 1645, p. 100
 1679, p. 276
 c. 1739, p. 144
 1775, p. 369
 1776, p. 563
 1778, p. 407
 1860, p. 563
 1865, p. 563
 Proprietors, 14-17, 64-68, 116-26
 Public Lands, 126-27 (See also COMMONS)
 River (See RIVERS, Sudbury)
 South Sudbury, 11, 188, 485-494, 590
 Southwest District, 504-7
 Taxes, Rates (See TAXES)
 Town House, Town Hall, 475-76 (Illus., 364)
 West Side, West Precinct, 33, 177, 450, 493,
 512-13, 582, 601
 SUDBURY, Babergh, Suffolk, Eng., 69, 70-71
 SURVEYORS, 622 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
 Highway, 88-89, 424

SUTTON 'MANDIFIELD' MANDEVILLE,
Wiltshire, Eng., 27

SWAMPS
Ashen, 151
Cedar, 11
Cranberry, 97, 150
Dana Hunt's, 486
Spruce, 150

SWAMP FIGHT, Philip's War, Kingston, R.I.,
205-6, 434

TAHATTAWAN'S LODGE, 7

TANNING, 491-92 (See also INDUSTRIES)

TAR MAKING, 2, 147

TAVERN PRICES
Horse hire, 417
Meals, 417

TAVERNS, 588-99 (See also WAYSIDE INN)
Baldwin, 589
Carter, Mr., 513
Cutler, Abel, 513
Fessenden, S. G., 590 (Illus., 487)
Haynes, Walter, 495, 598
Howe (See WAYSIDE INN)
Johnson, Aaron, 87, 425
Jones, Joel, 598
Jones (Weston), 373
Kidder, Dr., 598
Moore, Webster, 496, 598
Parmenter, John, First in Sudbury (1653-54), 43,
78, 80, 86-87, 193, 588, 589 (Wayland)
Pequod House, 589
Pitts, George, 493, 590
Pratt, 331, 443, 498-99, 651
(See Nathan Wheeler)
Puffer, Isaac, 499
Puffer, James, 498, 499
Red Horse (See WAYSIDE INN)
Reeves, 589
Rice, Mr., 496, 598
Rice, Jonathan, 331, 447, 508, 598
Rice, William, 598
Sawin, Benjamin, 430, 490, 590
Stone, John, 467, 589
Stone, William, 439, 589-90
Sudbury Tavern Estate, 528
Walker, Thomas, 451, 606

TAVERNS (cont.)
Wheeler, 512, 590
Wheeler, Nathan, 499

TAXES, Rates, 89, 99-100, 143, 146, 268, 276,
360-61, 634
Abatement, 95, 96, 137, 303, 634
Bridge, 192
Church support, 99-100, 146, 455
Drum and halberd, 192
Fortification of meeting house, 259
King's, 99
Laying-out, Two-Mile Grant, 179
Levied on Sudbury farmers, 16, 146
Meadow land, 135, 147
Paid in commodities, 278
Paid in produce, 99, 192
Penalty, non-payment, 146
Town debt, 192

TEMPERANCE, 605-11

TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 488, 534, 611

TEN YEAR'S WAR (See FRENCH AND
INDIAN WARS)

TENOR, Old (See CURRENCY)

THANKSGIVING DAYS, 351, 455

THATCH, Roofing, 190 (See also HOUSES)

TICONDEROGA, N.Y., 345, 393-97, 409, 411

TIMBERLANDS, 2-3, 127, 623-24

TIMBER NECK, 74, 92, 99, 226, 262

TOLL'S ISLAND, 45

TOMBS
Hopestill Brown, 573
John Browne, Sr., 579
C. G. Cutler, 579
Roland Cutler, 579
John Goodnow, 533-34, 573, 583
Gardner Hunt, 579
Luther Hunt, 579
Israel Hunt, 579
Sewell Hunt, 579
A. and E. Kidder, 579

TOWN CLERK (See TOWN OFFICERS)

TOWN FARM (See POOR)

TOWN HALL, Town House, 475-76 (Illus., 365)

TOWN MARK, 130

TOWN MEETINGS, 415-17, 419-20
 Adjourned to tavern, 86-87
 Conduct of, 87-88
 Election of Town Officers, 88-90, 424-25
 Illegal proceedings, 87-88, 193-94
 Location and time, 86-87, 289-90, 293, 425, 430
 Origin of, 83-84
 Qualifications for:
 Membership, 84-85
 Voting, 86
 Restrictions on, 268
 Voting, 86-87

TOWN OFFICERS, 88-90, 424
 Assessors, 88-90, 416, 424
 Clerk of the Market, 425
 Commissioners of Rates, 88
 Commissioners of Small Causes, 89-90
 Constables, 88, 89-90, 424, 425
 Deer Reeves, 4, 424
 Fence Viewers, 133-34, 424, 622
 Field Drivers, 424
 Fish Reeves, 424
 Highway Surveyors, 88-89, 424
 Hog Reeves, 424
 Invoice Taker, 88
 Marshall, 88
 Moderator, 90, 419
 Overseers of the Poor, 328, 483
 Sealer of Leather, 424
 Selectmen, 87-88, 334-35, 416, 424-26, 529, 589,
 606, 610
 Surveyor of Arms, 35
 Surveyor of Shingles, 424
 Town Clerk, 88, 89, 123, 424
 Treasurer, 333, 416, 421-22, 424-25, 532
 Tythingmen, 88, 276, 329, 424, 458
 Wardens, 424

TOWN RECORDS, 89, 359, 433; Defaced, 193-94

TRAIN(ED) BANDS (1630-40), 32, 82

TRAINING DAYS, 141

TRAINING FIELD, 126, 306, 333, 356, 391, 420,
 422-23, 427, 513, 622

TRANSPORTATION, 81, 93, 135, 455, 459, 531-32

TREES, 2-3, 463, 622, 623-24

TRINITARIAN CHURCH (See CHURCHES,
 Congregational)

TROOPERS, Horse, 276, 318, 325-26

TWO-MILE GRANT, 15, 55, 180-82, 192-95
 (See also GRANTS, Land; LAND)

TYTHINGMEN, 88, 276, 329, 424, 458 (See also
 TOWN OFFICERS)

UNITARIAN (See CHURCHES)

UNITED COLONIES OF MASSACHUSETTS,
 PLYMOUTH, AND CONNECTICUT, 206

UPTON GRAY, Southampton, Eng., 28

UTRECHT, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND
 INDIAN WARS)

VEGETABLES (See FARM CROPS)

VOTE AND VOTING (See TOWN MEETING)

WADSWORTH ACADEMY, 487, 525-28 (Illus.,
 487, 527)

WADSWORTH FIGHT, Sudbury Fight, 233-58
 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
 Bicentennial of, 566-67

WADSWORTH GRAVE, 250, 519, 581 (Illus., 251)

WADSWORTH HALL (See WADSWORTH
 ACADEMY)

WADSWORTH MONUMENT, 185, 250-51, 491,
 515-22, 533, 581 (Illus., 487, 555)
 Commission for, 517
 Dedication, 518
 First monument, 250, 517-18 (Illus., 251)
 Repair, 516

WADSWORTH RIFLE GUARDS, 476, 518, 537-38

WAGES, 81, 141, 142, 267, 332, 430, 469
 Laws covering, 141-43
 Regulation of, 416-17

WALGRAVE GRANT, 63 (See also GRANTS TO
 INDIVIDUALS)

WAR OF 1812, 466-67

WARS (See CIVIL WAR; FRENCH AND INDIAN
 WARS; PEQUOT WAR; PHILIP'S WAR;
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR; WAR OF 1812)

WARWICKSHIRE, Eng. 38

WASH BOWL, Indian, 12

WATERTOWN, Mass., 1, 5-6, 24-27, 31 . . . 56, 59-61, 72-73, 80, 81, 192, 224, 228-32, 428

WAYLAND (See also EAST SUDBURY; FIRST OCCURRENCES)
Building of new East Precinct Church (1725), 293-94
Division into East and West Precincts (1722/23), 284-91
Division of the Town, (1780), 418-25
Old Burying Ground (See CEMETERIES)
Sudbury Town Records copied (1857), 583

WAYSIDE INN, 38-39, 183, 200, 465, 505, 507, 588, 591-97, 625, 652 (Illus., 593)

Description of, 595
Poems
 Fairbanks, L. B., 595
 Longfellow, H. W., 593-95
 Molineux, J. W., Jr., 595
School, 504
Station, 505

WAYTE'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

WEATHER, 135-36

WEIR, Fish, 13, 14, 623, 628

WESHAKIM (See STERLING, Mass.)

WEST SIDE, West Precinct, 33, 177, 450, 493, 512-13, 582, 601

WESTBORO, Mass., 160

WESTON, Mass., 1, 5, 41, 61, 71, 73, 77, 125, 212, 224, 230, 531 (See ERRATA)

WESTON AND WAYLAND CORNER, 5, 77

WETHERSFIELD, Conn., 6, 25

WEYMESSIT (See BILLERICA, Mass.)

WEYMOUTH, Mass., 203

WHEELWRIGHT'S SHOP, 494, 525
 Fisher's, 442, 487
 Harrington's, 443
 Haynes', 498
 Taylor's, 478, 496
 Thompson's, 609

WHIPPING, Public (See PUNISHMENT)

WHIPSUFFRAGE, Whipsuppenicke (See MARLBORO)

WHITE PLAINS, N.Y., 408, 411

WIDOW RICE'S PLAIN, 151

WIGWAM (See INDIAN, Wigwam)

WITCHCRAFT, 273-75

WOBURN, Mass., 69

WORCESTER, Mass., 33, 162-67, 373

WORK HOUSE, 328-29, 427, 533 (See also POOR)

WORLD'S END, 116, 150

: YOKE, Ox, 456 (See also ANIMALS)

INDEX TO NAMES

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

- ABBOT(T),
 - Abial, 343
 - Amos, 406
 - Ephraim, 341, 406
 - Joseph, 395
 - Judge, 639
 - Samuel, 341
- ADAMS,
 - 212, 433-34
 - Benjamin, 369, 406
 - Charles, 300
 - Dorcas, 434
 - Elizabeth, 434
 - Francis, Mrs., 603
 - Hannah, 434
 - J. H., 498
 - James, 148, 434
 - James, Jr., 434
 - John, 117, 157, 158, 287, 334, 394-95, 405, 406, 434
 - John, Jr., 434
 - Joseph B., 434, 554, 564
 - Josiah, 498
 - Josiah H., 434, 498
 - Lydia, 434
 - Mary, 434
 - Mercy, 434
 - Nathaniel, 434
 - Paul, 434
 - Priscilla, 434
 - Rev., Mr., 467
 - Richard, 206
 - Samuel, 363, 393
 - Z. B., Dr., 603
- ADDAWAY,
 - Amos, 366
- ADELL (See AXTELL)
- AGNEW,
 - James, 565
- AHOWTON,
 - William W., 68
- AHGEN,
 - Timothy, 400
- ALDERICK,
 - Jacob, 341
- ALLEN,
 - 433, 434
 - Abby A., 439
 - Elizabeth Grout, 54
 - Ephraim, Adm., 384, 406
 - Henry, Rev., 523
 - Isaac, 586
 - J. A., Rev., 474
 - J. P., 50, 486
 - Mrs., vii
 - John, 117, 256, 257, 270, 271, 287, 341, 434-35, 439, 486
 - John P., 521
 - Josiah, 367, 406
 - Mary, 331
 - Per., Treas., 302
 - Samuel, 54, 287, 435
 - Sibel, 439
 - Sybel Read, 50, 435
 - Thomas, Jr., 340, 435
 - Zebadiah, 331, 343
 - Zebadiah, Jr., 341, 435
- ALRAKE,
 - Physician, 599
- AMES,
 - Aaron, 368
 - G., 393
 - J. A., Rev., 474

AMES, (cont.)

Marcus, Rev., 523
 Robert, 368
 Silas, 401
 Thomas, 367
 W. A., 580

AMHERST,
General, 339, 344

AMMATOHU (See Indian Proper Names)

ANDROS,
Sir Edmund, 34, 267-69ANGIER,
L. H., Rev., 523APPLETON,
John, Jr., 37
 Priscilla, 153
 William S., 49ARCHIBALD,
A. R., Rev., 474ARNOLD,
--- 433, 435
 Abigail Hagar, 435
 Benedict, 396
 Edwin, 435
 Joel, 435
 Robert, 551
 William, 289, 435
 Winslow, 435AXTELL (ADELL, AXTEL),
 Daniel, Col., 49
 Hannah, 56
 Henry, 253
 Mary, 41, 47
 Thomas, 26, 49AVERY,
Surgeon, 600BACON,
--- 433
 Adoniram, 435
 Adoniram J., 564
 Asa, 435
 Asa B., 548
 Daniel, 49
 Ebenezer, 435

BACON, (cont.)

Edward, 435, 483
 Jonathan, 435, 506
 Jonathan, Jr., 435
 Lydia, 435
 Mary, 256
 Mary Read, 49
 Samuel, 435, 483
 Zipporah, 435

BAGLEY,
Robert, 28BAILEY (See also BAYLEY),
 Mathew, 560
 Roxanna, 560
 William B., 546, 560BAKER,
 Joseph, Lt., 338
 Marcus T., 551
 Thomas, Jr., 252BALCH,
 Elizabeth, 143-44

BALCOM,
 --- 433, 435
 Adah, 436
 Asa, 436, 509
 Asahel, 405, 436, 521
 Ashael, Corp., 366
 Henry, 435
 Hollis, 436
 James, 314
 Jas., 314, 391
 Jerusha, 436
 Joel, 509
 John, 68, 120, 281, 285, 288, 334, 356, 361,
 405, 419, 436
 John, Jr., 390
 Jonal, 342
 Jonas, 339, 405, 508
 Joseph, 285, 368, 371, 384, 400, 405, 436
 Joseph, Sgt., 392, 397
 Micah, 391, 509
 Rebecca, 436
 Samuel, 314
 Silas, 314, 342
 Varnum, 472

BALDWIN,
--- 433

BALDWIN, (cont.)
 Colonel, 424
 David, 307, 606
 Isaac, 343
 Josiah, 340
 Naham, 343
 Samuel, 612
 William, 93, 333, 343, 356, 612
 William, Esq., 406, 422, 424

BALL,
 Benjamin, 343

BALLARD,
 Catherine E., 523
 Edward O., 523
 Josiah, Rev., 480, 522-23

BANKS,
 General, 524

BARKER,
 Cyrus E., 540, 549, 555, 559
 Ephraim, 339, 399
 Ezra, 338
 George, 466, 494
 John, Clerk, 297
 Jonathan, 399
 Josiah, 338
 Mary, 451
 William, Lt., 406

BARNARD,
 James, 68
 James, Sgt., 270, 285-86
 John, 232
 Jonas, 117

BARNES,
 James, 543
 John, 228, 252
 Richard, 32

BARNEY,
 John, 367, 394, 407
 Miles, R., Rev., 474

BARR,
 William, 545

BARRER,
 John, 271

BARRET(T),
 Captain, 463
 Emily A., 620

BARRET(T), (cont.)
 George M., 620
 James, Col., 366, 375-79
 Jonathan, 338
 N., 498
 Stephen, 375

BARRY,
 Benjamin, 409

BARSHAM,
 Nathaniel, 232

BARSTOW,
 Betsey, 450

BARTLETT,
 Isaac, 395
 Longley, 384

BARTON,
 - - - 433, 436
 Alice M., 426, 436
 Frank P., 426, 436
 George, 436, 500
 George H., 426, 436, 612, 644
 George W., 612
 Mary Susan Hunt, 436, 612

BATES,
 George W., Rev., 474

BATTLES,
 - - - 474
 Henry S., 540
 Sarah, 442, 561
 Thomas, 513

BAXTER,
 Moses, 175

BAY,
 Herman, 637

BAYANTON,
 Edward, 404

BAYLEY (See also BAILEY),
 Robert, 28

BEAL,
 Joseph, 343, 407

BEAMIS (See also BEMIS),
 James, 400

BEAST (See also BETTS, BEST),
 Robert, 26, 27, 35, 74, 110, 113, 114, 115, 181

BEECHER,
Lyman, Rev., 477

BEISBEICH (See also BISBIG),
Mr., 187

BELCHER,
--- 305
Andrew, 26, 39, 76, 81, 111, 113, 114, 115
Andrew, Jr., 39
Ann, 39
Elizabeth Danforth, 39
Jason, 395
Jemima, 39
Jonathan, 325, 326, 341
Martha, 39
Sampson, 361
Sarson, 414
Simon, 367

BEMIS (See also BEAMIS),
John, 366, 385, 409
Nathaniel, 393
Nathaniel, Rev., 474

BENJAMIN,
Abigail, 56
Daniel, 393
John, 56

BENNET,
Benjamin, 385
John, 395
Joseph, Corp., 299
Joseph, Sgt., 299
Josiah, Jr., 342
Robert, 399
Roland, 367, 384, 392, 406

BENT,
--- 157, 276, 432, 474
Agnes, 44, 52
Ann, 28, 46
Cyrus A., 564
David, 341
Elbridge, 186
Elijah, 325, 343, 406
Frank E., 494
Hopestill, 117, 343
Jason, 368, 405, 496
John, 26, 28, 31, 44, 46, 91, 111, 113, 115, 145,
156, 158, 160, 182, 270, 326
Jonathan, 301, 329, 338, 339, 367, 390, 395, 405

BENT, (cont.)
Joseph, 46, 398
Lucius, 497
Lucius P., 564
Martha, 28, 45, 46
Mary, Mrs. Thomas, 571, 582
Nathan, Fifer, 384
Newell, 496
Peter, 46, 156-57, 160, 179, 272, 275, 306, 343
Peter, Jr., 343
Robert, 45
Rufus, 368
Samuel, 369, 404, 554
Samuel, Jr., 564
Thomas, 343, 571
Thomas E., 533
Thomas, Jr., 341
Timothy, 367, 384, 400
William, 46
William H., 564
William, Sgt., 366
Zech., 406

BERNARD,
James, 68

BERRY,
Beniman, 342
Benjamin, 367, 385, 394, 396
Thankful, 411

BEST (See also BEAST, BETTS),
Elizabeth, 47

BETTS (See also BEAST, BEST),
Robert, 35

BEVENS,
Jonathan, 398
William, 400

BIGELOW (BIGLO),
Elias, 395
Jacob, 612
Jacob, Dr., 470
Jacob, Rev., 355, 425, 427, 430, 462, 467, 469-70
Roger, 393
Thomas, 326

BIGULAH,
John, Sr., 232

BILDCOME,
Richard, 26, 28, 48, 112

BILLINGS,
 Jonas, 395

BISBIG (See also BEISBEICH),
 Mary, 52
 Thomas, 26, 51-52

BLACK,
 Alexander, 553

BLAKE,
 Edward, 540
 Silas H., 551

BLANCHARD,
 --- 395
 Agnes, 46
 Luther, 374

BLANDFORD (BLANFORD),
 Dorothy Wright, 33
 Hannah, 33
 John, 26, 28, 31, 33, 45, 74, 92, 110, 113, 114,
 115, 133, 181, 257, 440
 Mary, 33, 440
 Sarah, 33
 Stephen, 270
 Steven, 33
 Susanna, 119, 120, 122, 123
 Widow, 117

BLOGET,
 Thomas, 395

BOARDMAN,
 Robert, 74

BODWELL,
 J. C., Rev., 523

BOGLE,
 --- 433
 Elizabeth, 436
 Francis, 436
 Hannah, 436
 Lucy, 436
 Miranda, 436
 Nancy E., 436
 Noah, 400
 Polly, 436
 Roland, Lt., 404, 425, 436
 Sarah, 445
 Sarah H., 436
 Submit, 436
 Thomas, 436

BOHUE, BOHEW (See Indian Proper Names)

BOINTON,
 Edward, 342

BOLSTER,
 George H., Rev., 474

BOMAN (BOWMAN; See Indian Proper Names)

BOMAZEEN (See Indian Proper Names)

BOND,
 [Henry], (Historian of Watertown), 25
 Jonas, 395
 Jonas, Capt., 289
 Rev., 482
 Samuel, 395
 Thadeus, 406
 Thadeus, Sgt., 369, 384
 William, Lt., 407

BONES,
 Patrick, 564

BOOGRILL,
 Rowen, 342

BOONE,
 Mr. and son, 52, 220

BOUTWELL,
 Ebenezer, 385
 George S., Gov., 517-18, 520-21

BOWEN,
 Arthur, 526
 William F., Corp., 546

BOWKER,
 --- 433
 Daniel, 299, 300, 342, 344, 418, 436-37, 498
 Daniel, Corp., 405
 Daniel, Capt., 401, 409
 Daniel, Jr., 434
 Daniel, Lt., 366
 Ephraim, 367
 Frank M., 437, 499
 Joseph, 437
 Micah, 395
 Samuel N., 437
 Sarah, Widow, 287, 436

BOWMAN (See BOMAN)

BOYDEN,
 Luman, Rev., 474

BRADISH,
--- 157
Josiah, 157

BRAMAN,
H. B., 334

BRECKET,
General, 394

BRENN,
T. M., 554

BREWER,
--- 272, 433
Colonel, 385-90, 393
Isaac, 326
James, 287, 308
James, Jr., 343
John, 257, 290, 385, 406, 409
John, Corp., 266
Jonas, Deacon, 335
Jonathan, Col., 384
Thomas, 257

BRIANT (See also BRYANT),
Benjamin, 343
Peter, 343
Zachariah, Jr., 367
Zecheriah, 334, 343

BRIDGE,
--- 387
John, 105
Matthew, 356

BRIDGES,
--- 272
Josiah, Rev., 334, 352-53, 356

BRIGHAM,
--- 396, 433
Abel, 391, 398, 401
Abijah, 338, 339, 356, 366, 425, 498, 509
Abijah, Lt., 405
Hosea, 371
Israel, 366
Jesse, 490
Joel, 390, 397-98, 400
John, 65-67, 155, 285, 288, 291, 326, 401,
404, 437
Mercie, 41
Mercy, 446
Rev., 480
Rufus, 437, 565

BRIGHAM, (cont.)
Sarah, Widow, 404
Samuel, 326, 337, 342, 368, 371, 405, 437
Thomas, 41, 437
William, 478, 479, 522
William, Capt., 437, 496

BRINN,
Thomas M., 564

BRINTAL(L),
--- 433
Isaac, 326, 406
Joseph, 575
Joseph, Ens., 326, 338
Paul, 301, 306, 343
Peter, 369, 384, 395, 406, 407
Phineas, 293
Thomas, 407
Thomas, Quartermaster, 119, 122, 280, 285
William, 281, 299, 301, 612

BROADSTREET,
President, Council of Safety (1698), 268

BROCKLEBANK,
--- 494, 520
Elizabeth, 252
Hannah, 252
Joseph, 252
Mary, 252
Samuel, Capt., 211, 215, 222, 234, 238, 244,
247, 249, 251-52, 517
Samuel, Jr., 252
Sarah, 252

BROOKS,
Deliverance, 301
Job, 393
John, 119
John, Col., 400

BROWN (See also BROWNE),
--- 433, 486
Abel, 342
Abigail B., 526
Abigail Haynes, 36
Abigail Rogers, 613
Alice E., 443
Amos, 343
Caleb, 506
Caleb, Phiffe, 371, 374
Catherine, 445

BROWN (See also BROWNE), (cont.)

Charles, 395
 Christopher of Hawkedon, Suffolk, Eng., 35
 Dorothy Parris, 36
 Edmund, Rev., 14-15, 26, 31, 35, 49-50, 61, 70, 74, 79, 98-99, 105, 110, 113-14, 145, 155, 181, 193-94, 201, 211, 213, 226, 257, 260-62, 265
 Edward, 36, 610, 613, 617
 Edward E., 564, 580
 Elijah, 356
 Elizabeth., 36
 Emerson, 472-73
 Emma H., 442
 Everett, 36, 442
 Francis Frederick, 613
 Francis H., 540, 554, 564
 Frank, Dr., 36
 Harriet, 441
 Hopestill, 36, 270, 275, 287, 291, 326, 404, 405, 482
 Hopestill, Corp., 366, 368, 371
 Hopestill, Esq., 573
 Hopestill, Jr., 291
 Hopestill, Lt., 285
 Hopestill, Sgt., 384, 409
 Howe, 528, 610
 Hubbard, 12, 36, 330-31, 506
 Hubbard H., 441, 492, 554, 564, 579-81, 655
 Israel How, 11, 36, 478, 487, 522
 Israel Howe, 445, 449
 Jacob, Ens., 270
 James, 586
 John, 36, 322, 391, 399, 404, 492, 506, 507
 Jonas, 393
 Jonathan, 306
 Joseph, 291, 328
 Josiah, Capt., 318-19, 325-26, 333, 337
 Josiah, Col., 344, 346, 350
 Jotham, 405
 Julia N., 444
 Lemuel, 495
 Lyman W., 540
 Martin, 473
 Martin, Deacon, 465, 610
 Mary, 34, 52
 Mary Bisbig, 52
 Mary Bisby, 36
 Mary Dakin, 442
 Mary Danforth Phipps, 36

BROWN (See also BROWNE), (cont.)

Mary S., Mrs., 559
 Nathaniel, 367, 404
 Newton, 506
 Newton E., 564
 Nicholas, 483, 644
 Nichols, 483, 644
 Nichols, Mr., 626
 Patience, 52
 Patience Foster, 36
 Philemon, 371, 391, 404
 Philemon, Pvt., 368
 Ruth, 437
 Samuel, 394, 404, 506
 Samuel G., Corp., 550
 Spencer, 506
 Spencer W., 564
 Susanna, 36
 Thankful, 52
 Theodore, 492
 Thomas, 52, 61
 Thomas, Jr., 117, 118
 Thomas, Maj., 36, 198
 William, 52, 398-99, 404, 487, 506, 513
 William, Deacon, 573
 William, Jr., 36

BROWNE (See also BROWN),
 Edwin H., 578
 Israel Howe, 576-78, 581
 Jabeth, 257
 John, Sr., 579
 Josiah, 411
 John, Mrs., 578
 Nathaniel, 394-95, 399
 Patience, Mrs., 570
 Samuel, 326
 Thomas, 26, 35, 37, 52, 61, 76, 110, 113, 115, 117, 120, 154, 198, 261, 270, 287
 Thomas, Maj., 570
 William, 26, 35-37, 52, 62, 66, 74, 98-99, 111, 113, 114, 115, 130, 143, 158-59, 181-82, 188, 270, 279, 326, 661 (See ERRATA)

BRUCE,
 John, 326, 406
 John, Sgt., 367

BRYANT (See also BRIANT),
 - - 433
 Nathaniel, 367, 385, 394, 399, 404

BRYANT (See also BRIANT), (cont.)

Thomas, 150
Zech., Jr., 406

BUCK,
John, 397

BUCKINGHAM,
Rev., 480

BUCKLEY,
Cornelius, 550

BUCKMASTER,
Joanna, 53
Thomas, 27, 53-54, 113
William, 54

BUCKMINSTER,
Joseph, Col., 54, 339, 346

BUFFUMTHYTE (BUFFUMTHROPE),
Wyddow, 26, 42, 111

BULLARD,
Jacob, 232

BUNYAN,
John, 585

BURBANK,
Ebenezer, 341, 367, 399
John, 342
Jonathan, 394
Samuel, 338, 339
Samuel, Jr., 342
Thomas, 367, 394, 398

BURK,
John, 287, 400
Richard, 257, 300

BURNETT,
Governor, 305

BURNSIDE,
General, 546

BURR,
--- 433
Arthur H., 438
Clifford B., 438
Daniel, 437
Frank G., 438
Hiram, 437, 483
Hiram G., 565, 580-81
Howard C., 438
Nellie May, 438

BURRINGTON,
Robert, 499

BURT,
Thomas, 304

BUSBY,
Nicholas, 54
Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)

BUSH,
--- 433
Samuel, 205

BUTLER,
Benjamin F., Esq., 639
Phinehas, 400

BUTTERFIELD,
--- 474
E. S., 554
Ebenezer S., 438, 564
Edward C., 438
George F., 438, 551, 552, 560
James B., 438, 548, 560
Jerome, 438
Luther, 438, 560, 562
Mary, 560, 562
Sarah, 438, 562

BUTTRICK,
A., 393
Joseph, 228, 252
William, 252

BUTTRICKS,
Major, 377

CAKEBREAD,
Sarah, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
Thomas, 27, 53-54, 94, 97, 111, 115, 132

CALDWELL,
Luther, Rev., 474

CAPEN,
Christopher, 400

CARPENTER
James P., 580

CARR
--- 433
Abiathar, 438, 507
Charlotte M., 438
Crosby, 438

CARR, (cont.)
 Erwin S., 564
 Ezra, 438
 Frederick E., 438
 John, 438, 466
 Lucinda J., 438
 Merrick, 438
 Rebecca, 438
 Samuel, 483
 Thomas, Jr., 367, 404

CARROL,
 John, 400

CARRUTH,
 Sumner, Lt. Col., 546

CARRY (See also CARY),
 Ephraim, 400

CARTER,
 Ephraim, 404
 Ephraim, Corp., 367
 James, 341, 405
 John, 395
 Jonathan, 367, 422
 Jonathan, Jr., 404
 Jonathan, Lt., 404
 Leonard, 499, 564
 Ruth, 525

CARTO, CATO (See Indian Proper Names)

CARY (See also CARRY),
 Alice, 560 (See Errata)
 Isaac, 401

CASEY,
 John F., 552
 Martin, 565

CHAFFIN,
 Francis, 393

CHAMBERLIN,
 Joseph, 287

CHANDLER,
 John, Col., 168

CHAPMAN,
 George E., Rev., 474

CHARLES I, KING, 49

CHARLES II, KING, 49, 71, 267

CHASE,
 E. R., 554
 Eli, 564
 Jonas, 394

CHATTOCK (See also SHATTUCK),
 Dr., 599

CHECKLEY,
 Samuel, Capt., 287

CHEENY,
 Tristam, 137

CHENERY,
 Rev., 175

CHENEY,
 Edward, 394
 Henry H., 554, 564
 John, 326

CHILD,
 Abel, 395
 Ephraim, 65

CHOATE,
 Samuel, Ens., 344
 Samuel, Lt., 406

CHOOCHETT,
 Uriah, 338

CHURCH,
 Benjamin, Col., 295
 John Hubbard, Rev., 174

CIBELLAR,
 John Jacob, 341

CLAPP,
 - - - 433
 Asiell, 342
 Beulah, 173
 Caleb, 392
 Caleb, Capt., 397
 Daniel, 342
 Daniel, Col., 173
 Emma Mary, 613
 Joel, 339
 John, 275, 291, 293
 John, Jr., 291
 Joshua, Lt., 392, 397, 409
 Noah, 35, 122, 285-87, 291-92, 312
 Silas, 338, 339
 William A., Rev., 474

CLARK (CLARKE, CLERK),
--- 433
 Almira A., 438
 Benjamin, 340
 Caleb, 340, 507
 Calven, 367
 David, 342
 Eliza S., 438
 Ellen O., 438
 Everett O., 438
 Ezekial How, 341
 Franklin, 438
 Frederic P., 438
 Hugh, 211, 213
 Isaac, 438, 446, 497
 James, 300
 John, 405
 Jonas, 356, 394
 Jonathan, 391
 Thomas, Maj., 254

CLARREY (CLARY),
 Moris, 394
 Morris, 342

CLEAR,
 Joseph, 553

CLEAVES,
 William, 252

CLEAVLAND,
 Enoch, 282

CLINTON,
 General, 410

CLOUGH,
 David, Corp., 369
 Martha A., 615

COBB,
 John, 393

COGGIN,
 Henery, 341
 William, 345

COLE,
 --- 339

COLIDGE,
 Paul, 395

COMBS (See also COOMBS),
 John, Drummer, 340

CONEY,
 Daniel, 228

CONANT,
 --- 199, 433
 Albert, 540, 564
 Amos, 438
 Clara J., 438
 Dexter, 438
 Dolly, 442
 E. Luman, 564
 Edwin, 497
 Edwin A., 438, 564
 Emory, 438
 John M., 438, 564
 Louisa, 438
 Lillian, 438
 Mary, 451
 Olive, 440
 Oliver, 393
 Roger, 438
 Silas, 395, 438

CONLEY,
 Carrie, 437

COOK (COOKE),
 Tom, 487
 William, Jr., 334, 343
 William, Rev., 175, 261, 291, 312, 334, 351-53

COOMBS (See also COMBS),
 William F., 551

CORCORAN,
 Thomas, 553, 555, 559

CORLETT,
 Elijah, 155

CORNER,
 Rev., 480

CORY,
 Benjamin, 341
 Isaac, Jr., 401
 Thomas, 393

COUGHLIN,
 John, 527-28

COURTNEY,
 William F., Rev., 618

COWELL,
 --- 254
 Capt., 247

CRAFT,
 Capt., 396

CRAFTS,
 Elinor, 37

CRAIGE,
 James, 291-92, 326

CRANE,
 Benjamin, 167, 257

CROMWELL,
 Oliver, 71, 434

CUDDY,
 Porter, 385

CUDWORTH,
 Nathaniel, Capt., 365, 369, 380, 383

CUMMINGS,
 John, Lt. Col., 337

CURRY,
 David, 228

CURTIS,
 --- 433
 Abigail Grout, 54
 David, 368, 406
 Ephraim, Esq., 570
 Ephraim, Jr., 163
 Ephraim, Lt., 162-63, 206-09, 212-13, 281, 289,
 294, 328, 333, 350 (See ERRATA)
 Henry, 26, 27, 42, 75, 78, 111, 113, 115, 181, 257
 John, 163, 167
 Joseph, 419
 Joseph, Capt., 54, 212, 270-71, 340, 344
 Joseph, Lt., 406
 Joseph, Maj., 356, 406, 416
 Oliver, 393
 Samuel, 395, 407
 Samuel, Lt., 340, 341, 343, 345, 369, 384

CUSHING,
 Jacob, 356

CUTLER (CUTTLER),
 --- 433
 Abel, 401, 411, 439, 488, 490, 513
 Abner, 300
 Asher, 368, 371, 404, 421, 439, 488, 490
 Asher, Jr., 398, 404
 Ashur, 456
 C. G., 199, 411-12, 349, 470, 478, 490, 493, 579

CUTLER (cont.)
 Capt., 254
 Caroline, 439
 Christopher, 439, 492
 Christopher G., 478, 614
 Edward R., Asst. Surg., 552
 Edward Roland, M.D., 613
 Elisha, 338, 438
 Emiline, 439
 Joseph, 400, 449
 Joseph, Esq., 614
 Mary, 439
 Melvina A., 614
 Nathaniel, 400
 Roland, 478, 526, 579, 613
 Thomas, 287, 438

CUTTER,
 Almira, 490
 Augustus, 439
 Benjamin, 340
 C. A., 526
 Caroline, 439
 Charles A., 565
 Dana, 439
 Dexter, 439
 Harry C., 439
 Howard A., 439
 J. D., 526
 Joseph, 397, 401, 439, 478
 Joseph D., 565
 Joseph, Jr., 439
 Josiah, 397, 409
 Lucy Ann, 439
 Mary Sibel, 439
 Nathaniel, 340, 342, 385, 397, 439
 Prudence, 439

CUTTING,
 --- 433
 Edwin, 473
 Edwin, Mrs., 472
 Elisha, 367, 407
 George F., 564
 Isaac, 340, 407
 Isaac, Capt., 399
 John, 366, 407
 Jonathan, 367, 407
 Luther, 198, 506
 Luther S., 554, 564, 580
 Robert, Capt., 407

CUTTING, (cont.)
 Robert, Sgt., 367
 Samuel, 368, 371, 385, 398, 404
 Webster, 472

CUTTS,
 Stephen, 271

DADMAN,
 Orin, 564

DAKIN (DACKIN),
 --- 433
 Abel, 478, 506, 555
 Abel Henry, 558-59
 Arthur, Corp., 548
 Asahel, 494, 565
 Asahel, Widow, 496
 Capt., 344, 348
 Deacon, 498
 Ebenezer, 291
 Emeline Stone, 559
 Garrie O., 559
 Jerusha, 604
 Joel, 475
 John, 506
 John H., 529, 559, 563, 565
 Jonathan C., 499, 565
 Joseph, 292, 345, 385, 405
 Joseph, Deacon, 439
 Levi, 348, 439, 481
 Levi, Deacon, 584, 610
 Lieut., 366
 Nancy J., 437
 Oliver, 366
 Oliver, Corp., 341
 Samuel, 395, 498
 Samuel, Capt., 306, 325, 338-40, 346, 348, 350, 405, 439
 Samuel, Jr., 342
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Thomas, 348, 439
 Thomas L., 439, 525
 Thomas, Deacon, 437

DALREMPLE (DALRYMPLE, DALYRIMPLE,
 DERUMPLE, DURUMPLE),
 --- 506
 James, 385

DALREMPLE, (cont.)
 Thomas, 367, 391, 399, 404, 409
 Thomas, Jr., 399

DAMON,
 --- 433, 579
 David, Corp., 369, 384
 Isaac, 341, 366, 407
 Jude, 79, 612
 Oliver, 384
 Thomas, 407
 Thomas, Capt., 342
 Thomas, Corp., 343
 William, 407

DANE,
 Annie, 40
 John, 40

DANFORTH,
 --- 276
 Elizabeth, 39
 Jonathan, 203
 Nicholas, 39
 Thomas, 36, 66, 68, 154-56, 159, 193, 248

DANIEL,
 Robert, 74

DANIELS,
 Charles, 544
 William, 340

DARLING,
 Alvina, 560
 Gardner H., 541
 Trobridge, 560

DARNILL,
 Goodman, 126
 Robert, 26, 27, 35, 82, 111, 113, 114, 115, 124-25, 181

DAVENPORT,
 Capt., 206

DAVIS,
 Bridget, 48, 55
 Capt., 376-77
 Ens., 345
 James, 341, 367, 406
 Jonathan, 393
 Margaret, 28, 48

DAVIS, (cont.)
 Randall, Jr., 341
 Rebecca, 48
 Robert, 26, 28, 31, 48, 112, 181
 Sarah, 48
 Simon, Lt., 175
 Solomon, 550

DAWES,
 Rev., 482

DAY,
 John S., Rev., 474, 480
 Stephen, 62

D'BERNICRE,
 Ensign, 373

DEAN,
 George A., 553
 John, 367, 406
 Peletiah, 333
 Silas, 442

DEBELINE,
 General, 320-21

DEMANDER,
 James, 409

DERUMPLE (See DALREMPLE)

DICKEY,
 Eliza, 558
 George S., 540
 George T., 555, 558
 Ira S., 558

DICKINSON,
 Erastus, Rev., 523
 Lucius, 499

DIDO, 329

DILL,
 George, 232

DITSON,
 Hugh, 299-300

DITTLING, Felix, 565

DOONER,
 James, 545
 Michael, 545

DOW,
 Levi, 483

DOWNING,
 Emmanuel, 65

DOYLE,
 Edward, 565

DRAKE,
 [Samuel, G.] 9, 377-78, 380, 388
 E. R., Rev., 524

DRAPER,
 - - - 132, 150
 Eunice Rutter, 44
 Ira, 44
 Ira B., 610
 James A., 44
 James Sumner, vi, 77-78, 100
 Joseph Rutter, Dr., 44
 L. R., Miss, 492, 616
 Lydia R., Miss, 526
 Mary, 45
 Sumner, 331, 569

DRURY,
 - - - 433
 Hugh, 27, 52-53, 147
 John, 53
 Lydia Rice, 52
 Mary Fletcher, 53
 Thomas, 37, 154, 159

DUDLEY,
 - - - 261
 Abigail, Miss, 472
 Benjamin, 172, 301, 343, 367, 414, 441, 507
 Benjamin, Jr., 407
 Ebenezer, 369, 407
 Governor, 437, 450
 Joseph, 68
 Joseph, Corp., 407
 Laura H., 441
 Nahum, 369, 384
 Samuel, 472
 Thomas, 58
 Thomas, Capt., 407
 William, 341, 367, 368, 371, 407

DULEY,
 Charles E., 541

DUMMER,
 Governor, 298
 James, 261

DUN,
William, 385, 394, 397

DUNBAR,
Samuel, Chaplain, 337

DUNSTER,
Henry (President of Harvard College), 5, 62,
153, 171
Mary, 171

DURUMPLE (See DALREMPLE)

DUTTON,
Dana F., 541
Francis, 550
Leonard, 466
Solomon, 11, 507

DWIGHT,
Dr., 447

DWYER,
--- 433
John, 439
Kate, 439
Lizzie, 439
Maria, 439
Mary, 439
Richard, 439
Richard, Jr., 439
Thomas, 439

DYER,
Rev., 480

EAGER,
William E., 554, 564

EAMES (EMES, EMMES),
--- 433
Aaron (Aron), 342, 371, 385, 394, 404
Aaron, Jr., 371, 384, 394, 404
Addison E., 441
Calven, 392, 297
Charles, 396, 398, 405
Fisher, 441
Henry, 440
Jesse, Capt., 407
Luther, 392, 397-98, 401
Phinehas, 440
Robert, Corp., 371, 391, 404
Thomas, 16, 154, 157, 205, 394, 404, 440
Timothy, 398, 405, 440

EARLE,
Mary, 437

EATON,
--- 433
Benjamin, 326
Cornet (See Noah)
Ebenezer, 407
Edward, 440
Edward N., 564, 580
John, 439-40, 560
John H., 548
John Henry, 560
John, Jr., 440
Jonas, 439-40
Marshall, 518
Marshall L., 1st Sgt., 547
Nathaniel, 345
Noah, 319, 440
Reuben, 440
Ruth, 560
Sally, 440
Samuel, Corp., 341
Sarah, 440
Uriah, 400
Uriah, Sgt., 397

ELIOT,
Cornet, 254-55
John, 7, 17-18, 22-24, 155, 161, 253

ELLIS,
J. S., Rev., 474
Mary, 448

ELY,
Joseph, 322

EMERSON,
Joseph, 406

EMERY,
Jonas, 395
Samuel, 395

ENDICOTT,
John, 58

ENGLISH,
William, 384

ESTABROOK,
Benjamin, Lt., 314, 332-33
Daniel, Col., 174, 291
Hannah, 174
Samuel, 338

ESTERBROOKS,
Joseph, 279

EVANS,
M. W., 554
Moses W., 564

EVELETH,
David, Corp., 338-39
Nathaniel, 338

EVERTON,
Josiah, 340

FAIRBANK(S),
--- 433
Albert G., 441
Comming, 389 (See ERRATA)
Drury, 441, 515, 517
Drury, Col., 518, 521
E., 482
Eugene L., 541, 543
Hannah, 441
Hattie S., 441
J. Parker, 441
Jona P., 565, 566, 635
Jonathan, 441, 463, 522
Jonathan, Jr., 469
L., Mrs., 578
Mary L., 441
Mary S., 441
Nancy, 441
Nelson, 441, 565
Sarah A., 441
W. H., 441, 497
Winthrop, 441
Winthrop H., 441

FARNSWORTH,
Edward A., 551

FARRAR,
Abel, 338
John, 393
Josiah, 340, 366, 395, 414
Josiah, Lt., 406
Zebediah, 369, 393, 414

FAULKNER,
Winthrop E., Col., 521

FAVER,
Thomas, 543

FAY,
Erastus N., 526

FERGERSON,
Ambros, 384, 400

FIELDS,
J. T., 591
Levi A., Rev., 523

FISH,
James F., 540

FISHER,
Caroline, 441
Charles, 441-42
Edward, 441
Edward, Jr., 441
Emily, 441
Fanny, 441
Fred, 442
Fred C., 580
Joseph, 441
Julia, 441
Lyman, 441
Martha, 441
Mary, 441

FISK,
James W., 545
Samuel, 340

FITTS,
Calvin, Rev., 524

FITZGERALD,
Michael, Corp., 550

FITZPATRICK,
Cornelius, 553

FLAGG,
Harriett M., 442
Michael, 232

FLETCHER,
Edward, Rev., 53
Mary, 53

FLIN(N) (See also FLYN),
Patherick, (Pathrick), 400

FLINT,
Jeremiah, Mr., 479
Thomas, Mr., 637

FLOOD,
George, 545

FLOYD,
 C. W., 554
 Charles, W., 564

FLYN (See also FLIN(N)),
 Thomas, 26, 49, 63, 74, 105, 113

FORBUSH (Errata, See FAIRBANK(S)),
 Comming, 389

FORDUM (FORDHAM),
 Elizabeth, 48
 Richard, 111
 Robert, 26, 48

FORSYTH,
 Hannah, 555
 John, 541, 554-55

FOSTER,
 Joseph, 400
 Judge, 33
 Patience, 36
 Rev., 380

FOWLER,
 Henry, 530

FRAZER,
 Daniel, 390
 John, 394

FREEMAN,
 Elizabeth, 37
 John, 26, 37, 75, 100, 111, 113, 115
 Joseph, 65-67, 181, 212, 257, 260, 269-70
 Samuel, 68

FRENCH,
 Henry F., Hon., 636, 639

FRINK,
 --- 433
 Isabella, 176
 Thomas, 612
 Thomas, Lt., 117-18, 120, 171, 175, 176,
 280, 287

FROST,
 Bezebeal, 325
 George, Rev., 474
 L. P., Rev., 473-74
 Samuel, 326
 Thomas, 143, 156

FRYE,
 --- 387

GAGE,
 General, 373, 386

GARDINER,
 --- 388
 Samuel, Lt., 252

GARFIELD,
 --- 433
 Emma F., 442, 447
 Enoch, 442, 561
 Ephraim, 285
 Francis, 442, 447, 546, 561
 Henry C., 442
 John, 442
 John W., 442, 565
 Josiah, 550
 Mary L., 442
 Priscilla, 561
 Samuel, 483
 Samuel H., 540, 565
 Sarah, 447, 561
 Thomas, F., 442
 William E., 442

GATES,
 General, 394, 399, 410
 Nathan, 394
 Stephen, 68
 Thomas, 297

GAY,
 Almer H., 565
 Almer H., Corp., 540

GAYLORD,
 J. H., Rev., 474

GEORGE,
 John, 27, 55

GERRY,
 Charles, 443, 522, 582, 610, 614
 Charles F., 33, 443, 510, 614, 627
 Charles C., 615
 Clara J., 443
 David, 499
 David Jewett, 442-43
 Edwin A., 443
 Elbridge, 442
 Eleanor M., 615
 Eliza, 443
 Eliza L., 443
 Frank E., 443

GERRY, (cont.)
 Frank F., 615
 Gilbert H., 615
 Helen F., 443
 Henry E., 443
 Herbert L., 443
 Israel H., 443
 Jane Wilder, 442
 Laura Thompson, 443
 Lucy J., 443
 Martha A., 443
 Priscilla Jewett, 442
 Sarah A., 443
 Thomas (1), 442
 Thomas (2), 442
 Thomas (3), 443

GIBBS,
 --- 272, 433, 503
 Asahel, 385
 Capt., 211
 Hollis, 475
 Isaac, 299, 506
 James, 399
 Jesse, 405, 499
 Jesse, Corp., 368
 John, 287
 Jonas, 339, 441
 Joseph, 291
 Mathew, 121, 257, 270-71, 287, 306, 326, 606
 Mathew, Jr., 205
 Micah, 326
 Miss, 526
 Nathaniel, 338-39
 Nathaniel, Jr., 342
 Phinehas, 326
 Samuel, Jr., 338
 Thomas, 398
 Uriah, 339, 404
 William, 341
 William, Capt., 551

GIBSON,
 Timothy, Jr., 285

GILBERT,
 Adam, 338
 Jonah, 393

GILES,
 Samuel, 326

GILL,
 Moses, 367

GILMAN,
 Rev., 482

GILMORE,
 Major General, 552

GILSON,
 Timothy, 314

GLAZIER,
 Mary, 448

GLEASON (GLEZEN),
 --- 433
 Abel, 77, 127, 132, 424
 Benjamin, 339-41
 Clark, 281
 Hannah, 411
 Isaac, 287
 Jason, 338-41
 Jason, Jr., 341
 Jerusha, 560
 John, 212
 Joseph, Corp., 270-71, 287
 Joseph, Sen., 287
 Josiah, 560, 565
 Micajah, Capt., 411
 Phineas (Phinehas), 340, 361, 369, 393, 394,
 397, 403, 406, 409, 414, 418
 Phineas, Jr., 394
 Reuben, 467, 560
 Samuel, 369, 371, 404
 Sarah, 411
 William Cook, 400

GLOVER,
 Elizabeth, 62
 Jesse, Rev., 62, 112
 John, 153
 Samuel, 271

GODFREY,
 Lt., 345
 Thomas, 117

GODING,
 Elbrit, 652

GOFF,
 Samuel, 68

GOFFE,
 Edward, 117

GOODALE,
David W., Rev., 524

GOODANOW, GOODENEW, GOODENOUGH,
GOODENOW, GOODENOWE, GOODNEW,
GOODNOUGH, GOODNOW, GOODNOWE

GOODENOUGH,
A. J., 576-78
Adoniram J., 615
Adoniram Judson, 604
Ann Haseltine, 604
Carrie, 604
Cynthia Rice, 609
Grace, 604
Hiram, 439
J. D., Mrs., 580
Levi, 526
Levi, Dr., 576, 603-4, 610, 615, 617, 654

GOODENOW,
Aaron, 405
Aaron, Jr., 404
Abel, 395, 404
Ann, 571
Asahel, 405
Asher, 470
Daniel, 405, 469, 606
Edmund, 179, 185, 190
Edmund, Capt., 65-67, 571
Elisha, 329, 437
Elizabeth, 436
Ephraim, 385, 393, 397-98
Ephraim, Jr., 340, 404
George, 470
Isaac, 338, 399
James, 367
Jesse, 369, 371
Jno., 329
Joel, 329
John, 31, 65-67, 179, 404, 587
Joseph, 395, 571
Joseph, Lt., 367, 405
Jotham, 329, 404
Lemuel, 385, 409
Luther, 199
Luther, Lt., 184, 187-88
Micah, 342, 368, 371, 384, 404
Micah, Lt., 404
Micah, Pvt., 385

GOODENOW, (cont.)
Moses, 404
Nahum, 478
Silas, 329, 404, 409
Silas, Jr., 391
Thomas, Lt., 391
Warren, 338
Widow, 182, 187
William, 369, 371, 404
William, Sgt., Maj., 399

GOODENOWE,
Ann, 28
Edmund, 28
Jane, 28
John, 28
Lydia, 28
Thomas, 28
Ursula, 29

GOODMAN (GOODMAND, CATO, CARTE,
KARTE; See Indian Proper Names)

GOODNOUGH,
Dr., 519
H. H., 563
Hiram H., 565

GOODNOW,
--- 424
Aaron, 367
Asher, 476
Ashur, 495
Capt., 88, 261
Charles L., 580
Daniel, 371
Daniel, Lt., 423
Edmund, 3, 26, 28, 31, 34-35, 55, 65-67, 74, 91,
101, 103, 110, 113-16, 124-25, 130-31, 145,
181, 190, 205, 257, 341
Edward, 285
Elijah, 367
Elisha, 496, 565, 653
Elizabeth, 588
George, 35, 475, 495, 563, 565, 566-67, 653
George, Mrs., 474
Hannah, 55
Henry, 497
Hiram, 487, 439
Jane, 37, 252
Jesse, 394, 398, 467, 488
John, 34, 503, 528-29, 533, 565, 573, 575, 583, 653

GOODNOW, (cont.)

John B., 486, 564, 579-81
 John, Jr., 285
 Jonas, 554, 565
 Joseph, 122, 287, 291, 313, 343, 367
 Lt., 89, 184, 187-88
 Luther, 473, 476, 557
 Luther, Lt., 89
 Mary, 37
 Micah, 513
 Micah, Judge, 513
 Nahum, 503, 506, 565, 579-81
 Nathan, 308, 335
 Persis, 529
 Samuel, 174, 301, 334
 Thomas, 26, 29, 31, 37, 76, 111, 113-15, 125,
 133, 182, 342, 369, 371
 William, 503
 William H., 441

GOODNOWE,

Ann, 34
 Hannah, 34
 Jane, 28, 40
 John, 26, 28, 31, 34-35, 39, 46, 65-67, 75-77, 91,
 103, 111, 113, 115, 119, 124, 136, 141, 256-57,
 260-61, 266, 270, 273, 285, 306, 307, 342
 Lydia, 40
 Sarah, 34
 Thomas, 28, 34

GOODRICH,

Mary, 50
 GOODWIN,
 John, 442
 John, Hon., 581
 John A., Mrs., 580

GOOKIN,

- - - 219, 234, 237-38, 242-43, 248-49, 254, 276
 Capt., 209
 Daniel, Maj., 16, 18-21, 68, 155, 159, 254
 James, 68
 Major General, 231, 248
 Samuel, 155

GORE,

John, 72
 Grafton, 162

GORMAIN,

William, 554, 565

GORTON,

Philo P., Rev., 474

GOTT,

Benjamin, 337

GOUELL,

Charles, 397

GOUGH,

William, Jr., 565

GOULD,

Isaac, 367, 406
 Jacob, 367, 406
 Jacob P., 549
 John, Sgt., 297, 326
 Lt., 379
 Oliver, 340
 Reuben, 406
 Samuel, Jr., 341

GRAHAM,

Richard H., 552

GRANT,

General, 542, 547
 Micah, 369, 398

GRATON,

Col., 396

GRAVES,

- - - 272, 433
 Ezra, 343
 James, 343
 John, 287
 Jonathan, 341
 Joseph, 139, 205, 257, 261
 Micah, 395, 406
 Ruben, 401
 Samuel, 117, 287, 294, 340
 Samuel, Jr., 324
 Thomas, 343
 William, 394

GREAVES,

Micah, 368

GREEN,

Andrew, 393
 Dr., 149
 Francis, 366, 385, 394, 395, 397, 400, 405
 John, 425, 483
 Joseph, 404
 Thomas, 340
 William H., 540

GREENE,
 John, 68
 Joseph, 326, 339, 385

GREGORY,
 Daniel, Corp., 325, 326

GRIFFIN,
 Abigail, 34
 Edward Dorr, Rev., 34
 Elizabeth, 53
 Elizabeth Upson, 34
 Hannah Upson, 34
 Hugh, 184
 Jonathan, 34, 117, 287, 334, 343
 Morris, 400
 Sarah, 34
 Samuel, 406
 Shemuel, 34

GRIFFITH,
 Lydia, 446

GRIFFYN,
 Hugh, 26, 34, 64-65, 74-76, 89, 101, 110, 113,
 115, 131, 147, 181, 189-90, 192-94
 Samuel, 341
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Shemual, 341

GROUT,
 Abigail, 54
 Elizabeth, 54
 Ensign, 212-13, 638
 John, 54
 John, Jr., 270
 John, Sgt., Lt., Capt., 27, 54, 91, 97-98, 110-11, 117,
 126, 135, 145, 182, 187, 205, 257, 270, 287, 306
 Jonathan, 54, 117, 167, 306
 Joseph, 54
 Mary, 54
 Micah, 338, 339, 342
 Oliver, 339
 Private, 345
 Samuel, Sgt., 338-39
 Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
 Susanna, 54
 William, 341, 369, 384, 395, 407

GUNN,
 Samuel, 324

GUY,
 Jane, 28
 Mary, 28
 Nicholas, 28

HAGAR,
 Amos, 473
 William, Jr., 232

HAGER,
 Phinehas, 393

HAGGIT,
 Moses, 345

HAIN, HAINS, HAINES, HAMES, HAYNE,
 HAYNS, HIVES

HAIN,
 John, 26
 Walter, 26, 31, 65, 110

HAINES,
 Deacon, 227, 260-61, 265-66, 270, 276
 Jason, 394
 John, 182, 257, 285
 John, Deacon, 256, 607
 Josiah, 257
 Josiah, Lt., 65-67, 270
 Josiah, Sgt., 256
 Lt., 88
 Prefer, 285

HAINS,
 Josiah, 181
 Reuben, 393
 Walter, 181

HALE,
 Benjamin, 394

HALL,
 George H., 546
 Grace, 39

HALLDEN,
 Jonas, 342

HAMMOND,
 Lydia, 435

HAMYNES (Errata, See HAYNES),
 Daniel, 399

HANCOCK,
 John, 363

HAPGOOD,
 Elizabeth Treadway, 56
 Hezikiah, 394
 Shadrach, 27, 32, 56, 209
 Thomas, 56
 Widd., 257

HARDING,
 Abigail, 65, 67
 Josiah, 65, 67
 Sarah, 67

HARRIMAN,
 John, 487
 John K., 566

HARRINGTON,
 Alice Erline, 443
 Beth Margaret, 443
 Daniel, 205, 443
 Edwin, 443, 563, 565
 Elisha, 384, 391, 403
 George, 232
 George E., 443
 John M., 440
 Ruth Elinor, 443
 Thad, 391
 Thadeus, 409
 Theodore, 395, 399
 Thomas, 394

HARRIS,
 Simeon, 342

[HARRY],
 Simeon, 144, 575

HARVEY,
 Ann, 62

HAVEN,
 E. O., Bishop, 473
 E. O., Dr., 617

HAWKINS,
 Timothy, 94-95

HAWLEY,
 Thomas, Sr., 252

HAYDEN,
 Ashbel, 493
 Dana, 444
 Dana W., 554, 565
 Eliab, 507
 Emily M., 450

HAYDEN, (cont.)
 Ephraim, 338, 340-41
 Jonas, 342
 Josiah, 287, 444
 Naham, 405
 Nathaniel, 339
 Uriah, 367, 404
 William, 341, 404, 507

HAYES,
 Joseph, Col., 543

HAYNE,
 Elizabeth, 27
 Goodman, 145
 John, 27, 110
 Josias, 27, 163
 Josias, Lt., 65
 Mary, 27
 Sufferance, 27, 33 (See ERRATA)
 Thomas, 113-14
 Walter, 27, 34, 75, 99, 105, 125-26, 147, 179

HAYNES,
 --- 374, 376, 378, 433
 Aaron, 342, 356, 414
 Aaron, Capt., 33, 344, 363, 365-66, 370, 405
 Aaron, Drummer, 385, 396
 Aaron, Jr., 393, 400
 Aaron, Sgt., 397
 Abi Willis, 561
 Abigail, 36, 341
 Albert, 186
 Amos, 474-75
 Andrew, 565
 Asa, 494 (Errata, See NOYES)
 Asahel, 496, 576
 Capt., 382, 385-86, 389, 392-93, 396-97, 400, 409
 Charles, 405, 496-97, 533
 Charles E., 540, 561
 Charles Ernest, 561
 Daniel, 302, 399, 409
 Daniel, Lt., 303
 David, 117, 285, 291, 561
 David, Capt., 575
 Deacon, 353
 Dorothy, 448
 Dorothy Noyes, 32
 Elbridge, 483
 Elias E., 2nd Lt., 545
 Elijah, 308

HAYNES, (cont.)

Elizabeth, 435
 Elizabeth Noyes, 32
 Francis, 496, 565
 Frederic, 499
 George F., 564
 Harriet Amelia, 583
 Henry L., 584
 Hiram, 565
 Israel, 342, 366, 405, 511, 522
 Israel, Capt., 481, 584
 Israel, Mrs., 457
 James, 390, 405, 565
 James, Deacon, 575
 James, Sr., 291
 Jason, 366, 398, 405
 John, 15, 33; 34, 74, 115, 117, 163, 269, 291,
 310, 353, 498
 John, Capt., 309
 John, Jr., 285
 John, Lt., 306
 John, Sen., 271
 John A., 545
 John M., Corp., 545
 John M., Sgt., 545
 John W., 475
 Jonas, 366, 385, 393, 401
 Jonas, Sgt., 397
 Jonathan, 342, 398, 405
 Jonathan, Sgt., 366
 Joseph, 366
 Joseph, Deacon, 381
 Joshua, 33, 287, 294, 385, 389, 409, 425, 653
 Joshua, Capt., 420
 Joshua, Esq., 572
 Joshua, Jr., 409
 Joshua, Lt., 395, 405
 Joshua, Sgt., 366, 368, 372, 381-82
 Josiah, 205, 342-43, 350, 494, 583-84
 Josiah, Deacon, 33, 376, 381, 409, 574
 Josiah, Jr., 583
 Leander, 200, 543
 Leander A., 541
 Lt., 121
 Lydia, 583
 Lyman, 499
 Marshal, 565
 Mary, 583
 Moses, 200, 339, 405

HAYNES, (cont.)

N. C., 554
 Naham, 401, 409
 Naham, Fifer, 385
 Nathan, 493
 Nathan C., 564
 Naynam, 414
 Peter, 117, 291, 367, 404, 494
 Peter, Mod., 121
 Peter, Sen., 271
 Phinehas, 338
 Rachel, 445, 561
 Ruben, 390, 392, 400, 565
 Ruben, Sgt., 397
 Rueben, 368, 372, 583
 Samuel, 369, 406
 Serjeant, 133
 Sumner, 583
 Susanna, 436
 Sylvester, 565
 Thankful, 448
 Walter, 32-33, 48, 64, 77, 91, 93-94, 101, 113,
 115, 127, 145, 178, 193, 199, 228, 470-71, 473,
 495, 598 (See ERRATA)
 Warren H. 565

HAYNS,

Capt., 120, 121
 David, 120
 John, 312
 Lt., 120, 121

HAYWARD,

Macah, 405
 Nathan, 396
 Nathaniel, Capt., 399
 William, 228

HEADLY (See also HEDLEY),

Dennis, 205

HEALD,

Ebenezer, 395

HEAPHEY,

Mathew, 553

HEARD (HURD),

--- 433
 Abel, vii
 Almira Read, 50
 Augustus, 566
 Dr., 470

HEARD (HURD), (cont.)
 David, 368
 Ebenezer, 395
 George, 50
 Newell, 334, 345
 Richard, 99, 143, 356, 384, 414, 638
 Richard, Capt., 362, 406, 418-19
 Richard, Jr., 369, 406
 Richard, 2nd Lt., 344
 Thomas, 406
 Zechariah, 293, 306, 368

HEDLEY (See also HEADLY),
 Thomas, 138

HEFFERMAN (HEFFIMAN),
 James, 545, 565

HELY,
 Nathaniel, 232

HEMENWAY,
 Adoniram J., 565
 Bradley, Corp., 548
 Francis, 395
 Joshua, 401
 Patty, 436
 Polly, 604
 Silas, 339

HEMINWAY,
 Ebenezer, 325
 Ecobad, 325
 John, 326
 Samuel, 326

HENRY,
 David, 544

HENCHMAN,
 D., 355

HEWS,
 Elizabeth, 451

HICKY,
 Daniel, 400

HICKS,
 Zachery, 281

HILL,
 Jona, 2nd Lt., 384

HILLIARD,
 Timothy, Rev., 467-68

HILLIS,
 John H., 566

HILLS,
 Dr., 440
 Hannah, 440

HINCKLY,
 Lucy, 578

HIVES,
 John, 393

HOAR (See also HORR),
 John, 395
 Jonathan, 281
 Jonathan, Lt., 406
 Jonathan, Sgt., 369
 Josiah, 326
 Josiah, Capt., 406
 Samuel, 395

HOBBS,
 Humphrey, Capt., 322-24

HOLDEN,
 Aaron, 1st Lt., 396
 Abel, 368, 372
 Abel, Capt., 297, 298, 392, 404
 Abel, Jr., Adj., 383-84
 Asa, 401
 Jonas, 368
 Jonas, Ens., 404
 Jonas, Jr., 372, 609
 Levi, Capt., 488
 Levi, Ens., 405
 Levi, Lt., 392, 397
 Major, 493
 S. Jennie, Miss, 526

HOLMAN,
 F. O., Rev., 474

HOLMES,
 O. W., 195, 233, 358

HOPKINS,
 Thomas, 252

HORR (See also HOAR),
 - - 433
 Howard A., 444
 Jervis, 444
 Richard, 493
 Richard R., 444, 564, 654
 Roger H., 444

HORSFORD,
 Rev., Mr., 479

HOSMER,
--- 377
Daniel, 393
Farkins, 399
James, 228, 252
Josiah, 394
William, 395
William, Jr., 394

HOW (HOWE),
--- 38, 591
Adam, 436, 593
Buckley, 330, 505, 507, 615
Calvin, 492, 507
Charles, Sir, 38
Daniel, Sgt., 300, 301
Daniel, Lt., 299
David, 285, 299, 309, 325, 367, 399, 482, 507
David, Jr., 393, 404
David, Lt., 463
Edward, 369
Edward, Elder (Watertown), 42, 46 (See ERRATA)
Elijah, 391
Eliphalet, 175
Ephraim, 602
Ezek, Jr., 367, 405
Ezekial, 14, 361, 399, 403
Ezekial, Col., 367, 370, 376-77, 398, 404, 418,
419, 441, 574
George M., Dr., 615
Harriet M., 615
Israel, 329
J. C., 505
James, Rev., 615
Jane, 441
Jerusha, 436, 576-78, 653
John, 26, 38, 74, 76, 101, 111, 113, 115, 140,
156, 159, 161, 181, 192, 253, 270, 592
Jonathan, 168
Joseph, 505
Joseph C., 566, 579-81 (Illus., 183)
Leavitt, 338-39, 342, 491
Lyman, 465, 478-79, 521, 576-77, 593, 596
Martha Bent, 46
Sally, 615
Samuel, 16, 117, 140, 155, 156, 256-57, 261, 266,
270, 299
Samuel, Corp., 404
Samuel, Quartermaster, 344
Silas, 366

HOW (HOWE), (cont.)
Solomon, 339
William, 27
William, Sir, 387

HOYTE,
Thomas, 26, 77

HUBBARD,
Hannah, 174
John, Col., 174

HUBBARD,
[William, Rev.], 15-16, 228, 234, 238-43, 245-46

HUDSON,
Alfred Sereno, Rev., 50, 444, 524, 553, 616,
655-56 (See Frontispiece)
Daniel, 48
Darius, 406
Ellen R., 444
Johanna, 444
John, 444
John Plympton, 443, 552, 555, 557
Maria, 557, 616
Maria, Read, 50
Mary Maynard, 48
Martin N., 50, 616
Martin Newton, 443-44, 557
Mrs. A. S., 44, 492, 526
Mrs. L. R., viii
Nathan, 444
Nathaniel, 444
Nathaniel, Jr., 444
S. Alfred, 565
Samuel, 444
Sarah, 444
Thomas, 444
William, 444

HUMPHRY,
John, 58

HUNT,
Aaron, 441, 448, 466, 497, 582, 651
Aaron, Jr., 565
Abby, 435
Alice How Brown, 616
Andrew, 651
Angeline Brown, 605
Anna, 437
Asahel F., 496
Charles, 488, 526, 563

HUNT, (cont.)

Clara J., 47
 Cyrus, 582
 Edward, 565
 Edward B., 616
 Edwin, 47, 526, 553, 616
 Elisha, 440, 482, 504
 Elizabeth, 47, 252, 526
 Elizabeth Best, 47
 Ella A., 605
 Ellen, 437
 Emory, 465, 488, 525-26, 616
 Frank H., Musician, 548
 Gardner, 478-79, 487-88, 525-26, 579
 Gardner, Deacon, 437, 450, 610
 George, Mr., 465, 488
 George W., 580
 Haman, 471, 483
 Hannah, 47
 Harriet, 448
 Horatio, 185, 497, 564, 567, 655
 Isaac, 47, 63, 457, 587
 Isaac, Jr., 341, 404
 Israel, 426, 584
 John, 168, 584, 634, 635
 Jonas S., viii, 47, 493, 496, 563, 565-66, 579-81,
 654-55 (Illus., 47)
 Joseph G., 475
 Joseph Goodnow, 617
 Lois, 441, 653
 Lucy Howe, 617
 Luther, 487, 488, 579
 Luther G., 554, 565
 Mary A., 617
 Mary Susan, 436
 Mercie Hurd Rice, 47
 Nehemiah, 47
 Nichols B., 526, 565, 605
 Nina Maria, 617
 Otis E., M.D., 617
 Robert, 26, 46, 113
 Ruth, 584
 Mrs. S. D., 521
 Samuel, 47, 404
 Samuel Dana, 525-26, 653
 Samuel M., 47, 564
 Sereno D., 47, 617
 Sewell, 47, 440, 579, 616, 652
 Sophia Puffer, 616-17
 Susan, 441, 584

HUNT, (cont.)

Uriah, 385, 394
 Widow, 26, 46, 75-77, 111, 115, 137, 599-600
 William, 35, 41, 46-47, 290, 326, 404, 476, 482,
 496, 512
 William, Jr., 47, 405
 William, 3rd, 498-99
 William O., 617

HUNTING,

Capt., 248-49, 253-54

HURD (See also HEARD),
 Mercie, 47

HURLBUT,
 --- 433
 Anza P., 445
 Arthur S., 445
 Elizabeth, 445
 Grace P., 445
 Helen, 445
 James D., 445
 John L., 445
 Marion B., 445
 Mary Moore, 561
 Mary Prentise, 480
 Mary S., 444
 Rufus, 445
 Rufus, Rev., 444, 468-71, 477-80, 482, 495,
 574, 610
 Rufus H., 492, 561, 579-81, 655
 Rufus H., Sgt., 546
 Steven, 480
 Steven H., 444
 T. B., Hon., 566
 Thomas, Deacon, 530
 Thomas P., 444-45, 525, 531, 561, 563, 565
 Thomas P., Deacon, 480
 William R., 444

HUTCHINGSON,

Rev., 261

HUTCHINSON,
 Edward, Capt., 56, 209
 Elisha, Maj., 270
 Governor, 63, 362

HYDE,

Rev., 480

INDIAN PROPER NAMES

AMMATOHU (See JETHRO, PETER)

BOHUE (BOHEW),
 Benjamin, 65, 67-68
 Humphrey, 65

BOMAN (BOWMAN),
 John, 65, 67-68

BOMAZEEN, Chief, 297

CARTO, CATO (See KARTE)

CUTCHAMICKIN, 65

GOODMAN, GOODMAN (See KARTE)

GREAT SACHEM, 208

HARDING,
 Abigail, 65, 67-68
 Josiah, 65, 67-68
 Sarah, 65, 67-68

JEFFY, 15

JEHOJAKIM, 17, 65, 67

JETHRO, OLD, 5, 12, 14-15, 17-18

JETHRO, PETER, 14-15, 65, 67-68, 125

JOJENNY, 65, 68

JOSIAS, CHARLES, SACHEM, 68

KARTE, 2, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17-18, 21, 64-65,
 107, 622

KARTO (See KARTE)

KING PHILIP (See PHILIP)

MAGUS (MAGOS),
 Jacob, 67-68
 John, 67-68

MANNOAN,
 Betty, 65
 David, 65

MASSASOIT, Chief, 196

METACOMET (See PHILIP)

MOGG, Chief, 297

MUSKQUA (MUSQUAMOG, MUSQUAMOGH),
 --- 17
 Esther, 67-68
 John, 65, 67-68
 Peter, 65, 67-68
 Rachael, 67-68

INDIAN PROPER NAMES (cont.)

NANAPASHEMIT, 21

NATANQUATIC, 14

NATAOUS (See NETUS)

NEP(P)AMUN, 17, 67
 Betty, 65, 67-68
 Mary, 67-68

NETUS, 8, 15-18, 22, 198, 214

OBBATINAWAT, 8

PEGIN, 33

PHILIP, King, 96, 162, 269, 494, 592, 622, 658
(See PHILIP'S WAR, 195-259)

PITTAMEE, Andrew, 22

POMPAMAMAY OF NATICK, 168

PUAGASTION OF PENNICOOK, 168

RUMNY, James, 68

SACKETT, Chief, 323-24

SACAWAMBATT, Daniel, 68

SAGAMON JOHN, 166

SASSAWANN OF NATICK, 168

SPEEN,
 Jacob, 384
 James, 65, 67-68
 John, 65, 67
 Sarah, 65, 67

SQUANTO, 8

SQUAW SACHEM, 14, 21

TAHATTAWAN, 2, 13, 17-18, 21

TANTAMOUS (See JETHRO, OLD)

TAXOUS, Chief, 272

WABAN OF NATICK, 15

WANANAPAN OF WAMASSICK, 168

WANNETO (WENETO, WEENETOO),
 Dorothy, 17, 65, 67-68

WIBBACOWETT, 14, 17, 21, 161

WILLIAM OF SUDBURY (See NETUS)

INGERSOL,
 Simeon, 372, 390, 396, 406

IRVING,
 Washington, 494, 594

ISGATE,
Abigail, 421

JACKSON,
Grindly, 340
Richard, 59
W. C., Rev., 523

JACOBS,
Richard, Lt., 234, 243, 255

JAMES I, KING, 57-58

JAMES II, KING, 267-68

JAMES,
Charles A., 565

JEFFY (See Indian Proper Names)

JENKINS,
Abraham, Jr., 340

JENKINSON,
Abraham, 406
Thomas, 343

JENNESS,
Lebbaus, 390

JENNISON,
--- 433
Geron, 287, 293
Nathaniel, 368
Peter, 117
Samuel, 612
William, 63, 105, 117, 118

JETHRO (See Indian Proper Names)

JEWEL,
Joseph F., 285

JEWETT,
David, 442
Priscilla, 442-43

JOBSON,
John, 27

JOHNSON (See also JONSON),
--- 433
Aaron, 87, 342, 404, 425, 457
Caleb, 37, 154
Ebenezer, 367, 407
Edward, Rev., 4-5, 20, 98, 100, 132, 638
Elinor Crafts, 37
Hannah, 37

JOHNSON (cont.)
Hezekiah, 398
John, 604
Joseph, 37
Joshua, 37
Mary, 37
Mortimer, 540
Nathaniel, 37
Otis O., M.D., 519, 604
Peter, 407
Peter, Corp., 367
Polly Hemenway, 604
Samuel, 37
Solomon, 26-27, 37, 75, 82, 111, 113-15, 133, 182
William, 337, 544

JOHNSTON,
General, 547

JOICE,
John, 565

JOJENNY (See Indian Proper Names)

JONES,
--- 433
A. B., 563
Abel B., 521, 582
Abel B., Capt., 499
Asa, 445, 496, 522, 582
Capt., 345
Cyrus, 445
Cyrus W., 475
Dexter, 446
Dexter C., 526, 566
Edward F., Col., 546
Elisha, Mr., 471
Eliza, 445
Francis, 367, 393, 407
George A., 551
George W., 540
Herbert S., M.D., 618
Israel, 414
Jacob, 368, 393, 395
Jesse, 414
Joel, 435, 445, 506, 598
John, 445, 492
John C., 564
John, Col., 339
John, Jr., 445
Joshua, 445, 471

JONES, (cont.)
 Josua, 471
 Levi S., 564
 Louisa Alden, 482
 Lydia, 445
 Marshall, 445
 Maynard, 446, 496
 Moses, 338
 Rachel, 445-46
 S. A., 563
 Samuel, 144, 393, 445-46, 496
 Samuel, Capt., 582
 Samuel, Jr., 445
 Samuel, Mrs., vii
 Smith, 445, 495-96
 Theodoric A., 548
 Thomas, 400
 William, 185, 339, 445, 492
 William F., 565
 William P., 565, 618

JONSON (See also JOHNSON),
 Caleb, 117

JORDAN,
 J. W. P., Rev., 474

JOSEPH,
 Col., 54

JOSLIN (JOSLYN, JSLYN),
 - - 48
 Dorothy, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 Mary, 48
 Nathaniel, 48
 Rebecca, 48
 Thomas, 26, 48, 113, 115, 125

JOYN,
 Edward, 313

JUDSON,
 Dr., 604
 Mrs., 604

KARTE (See Indian Proper Names)

KELLOGG,
 Rev., Mr., 467

KELLY,
 John, 545

KENDALL,
 Joshua, Corp., 369, 384, 406
 Samuel, 581

KERLEY (KERLY),
 Anna King, 49
 Edmond, 29
 Hannah, 49
 Henry, 49
 Mary, 49
 Sarah, 49
 William, 26, 29, 49, 76, 112, 115, 181, 185

KETTLE,
 John, 34
 Sarah Goodnowe, 34

KEYES,
 Elias, 256
 John, 165

KIBBEY,
 Tabitha, 444

KIBLEY,
 Jacob, 394

KIDDER,
 A. and E., 579
 Almira, 602
 Ashbel, Dr., 469, 489, 602-3
 Capt., 610
 Caroline, 602
 Dana, 602
 Dr., 598, 603
 Enoch, 478, 517, 521
 Enoch, Capt., 486, 489-90
 Ezra Taylor, 602
 Francis, 602
 Hannah Newton, 489
 Mrs., 603
 Nancy, 490

KILBURN,
 D., 474

KING,
 Anna, 49
 Benjamin, Rev., 474
 Bridget Davis, 55
 Ebenezer, 340
 Elias, 450
 Peter, 27, 55, 142, 181, 189-90, 257, 260-61,
 263, 268-70

KING, (cont.)
 Samuel, 118, 157, 158, 285-87
 Thomas, 27, 55, 93, 160-61, 182, 592

KINGMAN,
 Simon, 368

KING PHILIP (See PHILIP, Indian Proper Names)

KIRKLAND,
 Dr., 467

KITTEREDGE,
 John B., Dr., 604

KNAPP,
 Mary Grout, 54
 Thomas, 54, 270

KNIGHT,
 Asahel, 157, 601
 Goodman, 145
 John, 26-27, 40, 75, 113, 115
 Samuel, 398, 425, 507
 Samuel, Capt., 344, 404
 Samuel, Jr., 342
 Silas, 398

KNIGHTS,
 Joel, 505
 Samuel, 505

KNOWLES,
 Rev., 482

KNOWLTON,
 --- 387
 Nathaniel, 368, 395, 406

LACOUNT,
 W. F., Rev., 474

LADD,
 Thomas, 565

LAMB,
 Thomas, 301

LAMSON,
 Col., 597
 Daniel S., 542
 Frederick A., 564

LANDS,
 John, 395

LANGDON,
 Josiah, 361, 371, 599
 Josiah, M.D., 404, 600-01

LARKIN,
 Albert, 11

LAWRENCE,
 Capt., 345
 Daniel, 393
 Eleazer, 400

LAWSON,
 Maj., 54

LEACH,
 Ambrose, 93-95

LEARNED,
 Isaac, 232

LEAVETT,
 Jonathan, 553

LEE,
 Annie, 444
 John, 2nd Lt., 552
 John W., 474
 Rev., Mr., 520
 Walter, 550
 William Raymond, Col., 545

LEFFINGWELL,
 M. Rev., 474

LEONARD,
 Samuel H., Col., 541

LESTER,
 Ens., 380

LINCOLN,
 Abraham, 536
 Benjamin, Gen., 410
 David, 475, 496, 522
 Donal, 397
 Isaac, 340, 342, 367, 426
 Isaac, Jr., 404

LINDALL,
 Abigail, 251

LINEHAN,
 John, 564

LIVERMORE,
 Joseph, 343
 Samuel, 341

LOCKE,
 Robert, 56

LOCKER (See also LOKER),
 Jonas, 368
 Stephen, 368

LOKER (See also LOCKER),
 Henry, 26, 45, 75-77, 111, 113, 115, 133, 181,
 257, 326
 Isaac, 45, 403
 Isaac, Capt., 365, 368, 370, 407
 John, 26, 45, 54, 74, 78, 101, 111, 113-17,
 157-58, 181, 263, 287, 355, 407, 569
 John, Jr., 54
 Jonas, 407
 Mary Draper, 45
 Mary, Widow, 263-64, 266
 Sarah Grout, 54

LOMBARD,
 Richard T., Esq., 655-56

LONG,
 --- 433
 John, 117, 276, 281, 287

LONGFELLOW,
 Henry W., 57, 82-83, 104, 128, 349, 432, 454,
 472, 484, 501, 588, 591-97, 653

LONGSTREET,
 General, 542, 547

LORING,
 Daniel, 368, 372, 384, 399, 405
 Elizabeth, 354
 Ezekiel, 463
 Israel, Rev., 102, 137, 141, 143-44, 169, 175, 283,
 289-90, 312, 332, 353-55, 575, 598, 612, 638
 John, 612
 John, Mr., 353
 Jonathan, 281, 612
 Mary, 354
 Nathan, 326, 354, 405, 418

LOUGH,
 John, 393

LOVEREN,
 Anne, 262
 John, 262

LOVERING,
 Joseph, Adj., 337
 Rev., Mr., 467

LOVEWELL,
 John, 302

LOWDEN,
 Richard, 203

LUDDEN,
 Mary, 448

LYNDE,
 Joseph, Esq., 288

LYON,
 Frank, 446
 John, 446
 Margaret, 446
 Mary, 446
 Patrick, 446
 Thomas, 446

MACKDONALD,
 Daniel, 300

MADISON,
 President, 442

MAGUS (See Indian Proper Names)

MALONEY,
 James, 544

MAN (MANS),
 Robert, 282, 285

MANN,
 Zipporah Goulding, 435

MANNING,
 --- 71
 Jonathan, 636
 J. N., Dr., 524
 Theophilus, 637
 William, 142

MANNOAN (See Indian Proper Names)

MANSON,
 Richard, 354

MARCY,
 J. Rev., 474

MARSHAL(L),
 Chedorlaomer (Kidder), 499

MASON,
 --- 417
 David, Comm., 337
 Hugh, 203, 229-32
 Joseph, 393
 Mary, Mrs., Widow, 164

MASSASOIT (See Indian Proper Names)

MATHER,

 Increase, 213, 215, 239, 246, 258, 262
 Nathaniel, Rev., 258

MAY,

 William, 508

MAYHEW (MAYHEWE),

 Thomas, 152, 155, 165

MAYNARD,

 Aaron, 394, 395, 406

 Abel, 396

 Abel, Pvt., 366

 Abel, Sgt., 399

 Amory, 530

 Asahel, 421

 Daniel, 368, 372, 390, 395, 398, 405, 406

 David, 291, 306

 David, Jr., 325, 326, 342

 Delia, 447

 Elizabeth, 48

 Gideon (Gidon), 390, 394, 398

 Hannah, 48

 Isaac, 405, 424

 Israel, 367, 385

 Jas., 297

 John, 9, 11, 26, 42, 47-48, 74, 78, 111, 113, 115,
 133, 160, 181, 187, 361, 366, 405, 418, 607

 John, Jr., 326, 390

 Jonathan, 338, 342

 Jonathan, Capt., 400

 Joseph, 338-39, 393, 397, 400, 406

 Joseph, Jr., 341, 405

 Joshua, 392, 397, 400

 Josiah, 341

 Lydia, 48

 Mary, 48

 Mary Axdell, 47

 Micah, 341, 407

 Micah, Capt., 407

 Micah, 1st Lt., 344, 366

 Moses, 174-75, 340, 405

 Moses, Capt., 352, 423

 Moses W., 564

 Nathan, 339, 395, 405, 409

 Nathaniel, Capt., 399, 406

 Nathaniel, Ens., 348, 368

 Samuel, 326

 Samuel, Sgt., 397, 409

MAYNARD, (cont.)

 Simon, 338

 Willard, 498, 584

 William, 368, 372, 385, 396, 496, 582

 Zachery, 48

 Zachariah, 257, 270, 406

McCANN,

 Luke, 497

 Owens, 564

McCLUSKEY,

 John, 544

McDANIELS,

 David, 343

McDOUGAL,

 Peter, 551

McHENNEY,

 Daniel, 324

McMANUS,

 Julia, 446

 Thomas, 446

McNULTY,

 Mrs., 499

MEAD,

 Abijah, 393

 Samuel, Jr., 339

MEANS,

 Rev., 480

MELLEN,

 Isaac, 285

 John, 281

MELLER,

 Joseph, 397

MELLONG,

 Michall, 342

MERIAM (MERRIAM),

 Aaron, 361

 John, 341, 393, 407, 414, 419

 John, Corp., 367

 Samuel, 369, 384, 394

METACOMET (See Indian Proper Names)

MEYLING,

 Simon, 167

MILLEMAN,

 Elisha, 565

MILLER,
 Israel, 271
 Steven, Maj., 337

MINOT(T),
 --- 290, 312
 Capt., 605
 Col., 346
 Mercy, 346
 Polly, 605

MITCHELL,
 Ebenezer, 324

MOGG, Chief (See Indian Proper Names)

MOLINEUX,
 William, Jr., 595

MONROE,
 Col., 343
 John, 335

MONTAGUE,
 Robert, 68

MONTCALM,
 General, 343

MONTGOMERY,
 General, 396

MOOR (MOORE),
 Abigail, 174
 Albert H., 546
 Alfred, 549
 Alfred M., 566
 Ann Smith, 51
 Ashbel, 401
 Augustus, Lt., 314, 356
 Augustus, Sgt., 371, 396
 Azubah, 174
 Benjamin, 564
 Benjamin, Sgt., 117, 121-22, 270, 287
 Bezaleel, 340
 Curtis, 185, 445, 496, 623
 Curtis B., 565
 Daniel, 394, 406
 Daniel, Jr., 343, 368
 Daniel W., 394, 404
 Daniel Woodward, 507
 David, Capt., 384, 395, 409
 David, 406
 David, Lt., 368, 371
 David, Sgt., 341, 366
 Edward, 335, 401

MOOR (MOORE), (cont.)
 Eliab, 306, 368, 372, 385, 404
 Elijah, 404
 Elisha, 329, 584
 Elizabeth, 51
 Ephraim, 51, 368, 398, 404, 482, 505, 517, 521
 Ephraim, Capt., 518
 Ephraim, Col., 505
 Ephraim, Maj., 537
 Eunice E., 443
 Francis H., 554
 Francis U., 564
 George, 496, 565
 George F., Corp., 546
 Henry, 543
 Henry F., 541
 Hezekiah, 325, 372, 385, 392, 397, 456
 Isaac, 367, 368, 385, 395, 406, 409, 504
 Isaac, Jr., 372
 Israel, 406, 471
 Israel, Capt., 404
 Israel, 1st Lt., 344
 Jacob, 301
 James, 398, 475, 529, 562, 563
 James, Capt., 56, 404, 505, 506, 507, 655
 James, Esq., 530-31
 Jeduthan, 456, 506
 Jesse, 384, 404
 Jesse, Capt., 469
 Jesse, Corp., 368, 371
 Jesse, Sgt. Maj., 409
 Joel, 471, 495
 John, 26, 41, 51, 56, 182, 368, 372, 403, 507
 John B., Sheriff, 507
 John, Ens., 281, 287, 291
 John H., 540
 John Herschel, 550, 562
 Joseph, 117, 257, 261, 270, 287, 306, 367, 404
 Joseph, Sgt., 287
 Josiah, Sgt., 385
 Lewis, 469, 471, 494
 Lucy, 173
 Luke, Lt., 173
 Luther, 398, 404
 Lydia Wright, 51
 Marden, 475
 Martin, 496
 Mary, 51, 175
 Nancy J., 526
 Nathan, 342

MOOR (MOORE), (cont.)
 Nathaniel, 166-67, 287
 Obediah, 326
 Oliver, 404
 Paul, Lt., 174
 Reuben (Ruben), 397, 443, 469, 494, 497
 Reuben (Ruben), Jr., 397, 497
 Sally Thompson, 562
 Stephen, 580
 Steven, 654
 Tabitha, 174-75
 Thadeus, 368, 372, 385, 392, 397, 400, 409,
 451, 493
 Thadeus, Sgt., 397
 Thomas, 287, 399, 409
 Timothy, 406
 Tr—, 391
 Uriah, 367-68, 372, 397-98, 404, 414
 Warren, 466, 504
 Webster, 496, 598
 William, 368, 371, 398, 405, 471
 William H., 564

MOORES,
 Jacob, 257
 William, 256

MOFFET,
 John, 341

MORGAN,
 John, 544

MORRILL,
 Mr., 345

MORRIS,
 Richard, 400

MORS,
 Oliver, 342

MORSE,
 Calvin J., 496
 Hannah, 441
 John, 513, 561
 Noyse, 513
 Oliver, 507
 Theodore, 496

MORSES,
 Benjamin, 281

MOSELY,
 Capt., 206

MOSSES,
 Israel, 308

MOSSMAN (MOSMON, MOSMAN),
 --- 433
 Aaron, 385, 395, 396
 Eben, 314
 Ezra, 401
 George, 341
 James, 362
 Jesse, 368, 385, 395, 396, 406
 John, 342, 405
 Joseph, 400
 Mary, Mrs., 602
 Mathias, 2nd Lt., 385, 398, 405, 428-29
 Moses, 179
 Moses, Dr., 601-02
 Olive, 50
 Samuel, 297
 Silas, 390
 Tabitha, 436
 Timothy, 409

MOULTON,
 Caleb, 340, 369, 606
 Caleb, Capt., 400, 403, 424
 Horace, Rev., 474
 Nathaniel, 345
 William, 341

MUDGE,
 Mr., 141

MUGGINS,
 Joseph, 312

MUHLENBURG,
 General, 410

MULLER,
 Michael, 550

MUNGRY,
 Joseph, 339

MUNNINGS,
 Elizabeth, 39
 George, 26-27, 39, 64, 75, 77, 105, 111,
 113-15, 145
 Rebecca, 39

MURPHY,
 G. H., 554
 George H., 554, 564
 James, 565

MUSKQUA (See Indian Proper Names)

MUZZY (MUZZEY),
Joseph, 339, 342
Nathaniel, 342

NANAPASHEMIT (See Indian Proper Names)

NATANQUATIC (See Indian Proper Names)

NATAOUS (See NETUS, Indian Proper Names)

NEPPAMUN (See Indian Proper Names)

NETUS (See Indian Proper Names)

NEWCASTLE,
Duke of, 63

NEWELL,
Capt., 410
Michael, 554, 564
Rev., Mr., 467

NEWTON,
--- 272, 441
Andrew, 444
Annie, 444
Augustus, 550
Hannah, 38, 489
John, 38
M. Edna, 443
Moses, 38
Richard, 26, 38, 76, 111, 113, 115, 160, 181
Ruth, 440
Simon, 368, 399, 406

NICHOLS,
Ebenezer, 346

NICHOLSON,
General —, 296

NICOLLS,
Joseph, 369

NILLIGAN,
Morris, 564

NIMRA,
Cuff, 384

NIXON,
--- 505, 621
Christopher, 410
Ebenezer, 395
John, 505
John, Capt., 143, 339, 344, 363, 365, 368, 371, 374-76, 378, 381-82, 420, 439, 456-57

NIXON, (cont.)
John, Col., 383, 386-90
John, Gen., 392, 397, 409, 411-12, 614, 622
John, Lt., 314, 330, 338
Joseph, 371, 392, 397-98
Thomas, 385, 392

NORCROSS,
John, 299
Mary, 441

NORSE,
Reuben, 342

NORTHRUP,
B. G., Rev., 523

NOWELL,
Increase, 163

NOYES (NOYCE, NOYSE),
--- 433, 486, 490, 513
A., Mrs., Wid., 406, 472
Abel, 472
Abigail, 32
Asa, 475, 494
Col., 587
Daniel, Jr., 406
David, 335, 394
Dorothy, 32
Edward, 16
Elizabeth, 28
Ens., 156, 163-64, 184
James, 406
Jason, Corp., 368
John, Capt., 344, 350, 352, 356
John, Col., 120, 143, 294, 326, 333
John, Esq., 406
John, Jr., 369
John, Lt., 406
Joseph, 117-18, 130, 145, 257, 261, 270-71, 279, 281, 285-87, 291, 500, 507, 565
Mary Haynes, 33
Mr., 61
Moses, 366, 406
Nicholas, 32
Oliver, Lt., 368, 405
Peter, 26, 28, 31-32, 40, 43, 52, 54, 63, 76, 89-90, 101, 105, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119-20, 125, 137, 142, 145, 147, 182, 186-87, 193, 257, 260-61, 269-70, 291, 311, 359, 361, 420, 512, 600, 637
Peter, Jr., 32, 205

NOYES (NOYCE, NOYSE), (cont.)

- Samuel, 306
- Thomas, 26, 28, 32, 35, 61, 75, 77, 89, 93, 97, 110, 113, 115, 127, 150, 153, 163, 179, 181, 185-87, 190, 192
- Widow, 113, 114
- William, 368

NUTTING,

- Amos, 393
- James, 301

OBBATINAWAT (See Indian Proper Names)

O'BRIEN,

- John, 552

O'DONNELL,

- John, 546

OLDHAM,

- John, 5

OLIVER,

- John, 61, 72
- Thomas, 287

O'NEIL,

- - - 433

- Charles E., 446

- John, 446, 418

- John L., Esq., 618

- John Y., 446

- Joseph M., 446

- Julia, 618

- Thomas F., 446

OSBORN (OSBORNE, OSBURN),

- - - 497

- Almira, 438

- Andrew, 446

- Daniel, 367, 398, 404, 446

- Daniel, Corp., 394

- Daniel, Mr., 468

- Obadiah, 475

- Samuel, 314, 342, 395, 446

- Samuel, Jr., 446

OSGOOD,

- Christopher, 636

OTIS,

- Erastus, Rev., 472

- James, 363

OVIATT,

- George A., 580, 599
- George, M.D., 604-5
- George, Rev., 524, 566-67, 604
- George Parker, 605
- Isabelle G., 604

PAGE,

- Miranda, 598

PAINE,

- Daniel, Capt., 317

PARIS (PARRIS),

- - - 433
- Abigail, Mrs., 275, 570
- Dorothy, 275
- John, 398
- Noyes, 275, 612
- Samuel, Jr., 275
- Samuel, Rev., 272-75, 281, 343, 407, 570
- Thomas, 274

PARK,

- Ebenezer, 394
- John, 395
- Nathaniel, 393

PARKER,

- David, 319
- Elizabeth, 40
- Ephraim, 40
- Joshua, 301
- Ruhanah, 40
- William, 26-27, 40, 76, 113, 114

PARKHURST,

- John, 232

PARKMAN,

- Ebenezer, 356

PARKS,

- Eleazer, 395

PARMENTER,

- - - 432, 625
- Abel, 200, 367, 385, 399, 404, 506
- Abraham, 393, 400, 414
- Addison, 506, 565
- Albert T., 554, 555
- Alfred N., 564
- Alfred T., 564
- Amy, 42

PARMENTER, (cont.)

Annie Dane, 40
 Benjamin, 117, 142, 270, 287
 Bridget, 40, 441
 Charles, 555
 Charles O., 491, 528
 Dana, 42, 97
 David, 291, 306, 339, 340, 342
 Deliverance, 394, 404
 Ebenezer, 401
 Edmond, 325, 366, 405
 Edwin S., 543, 554-55
 Elias, 300
 Eliza, 450
 Elijah, 341
 Ezekial, 341
 Ezra, 395
 Fanny, 555
 George, 165, 285, 526, 529, 563
 George, Jr., 285
 Henry H., 541
 Horace, 494, 496
 Isaac, 473
 Isaiah, 339
 Israel, 404, 435, 507
 James, Jr., 405
 Jason, 367, 406
 Jedediah, 338, 339, 356, 506
 John, 395
 John, Jr., 26, 42-43, 76, 93, 111, 113, 115, 131, 182, 340, 592
 John, Sr., 26, 40, 75, 77, 89, 105, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 142, 145, 181, 193, 195, 257, 267, 270, 287, 341
 John W., 564
 Jonathan, Cornet, 344
 Jonathan, Jr., 369, 406
 Joel F., 554, 564
 Joseph, 261, 282, 285, 326
 Josh, 404
 Lorenza, 554, 564
 Madison, 507, 565
 Mary, 45
 Micah, 314, 342, 404, 507
 Nathaniel, 369, 384
 Noah, 450
 Oliver, 401
 Otis, 11, 507
 Peletiah, 342, 401, 409, 506

PARMENTER, (cont.)

Rufus, 366, 384
 Ruth, 435
 Samuel, 338, 342
 Samuel O., 565
 Silas, 398, 403
 Solomon, Jr., 326
 Susanna, 435
 Tisdale W., 565
 Uriah, 404
 Uriah, Jr., 342
 William, 342, 404, 405
 Zenias, 212

PARRY,

John, 404

PARSONS,

Dr., 591
 Lawrence, Capt., 375-76, 379
 Rev., 175

PART,

Philis, 326

PATTERSON,

David, 341
 James, 343
 Jonathan, 343, 345
 Webster, Rev., 524

PAYSON,

Joseph, Capt., 406

PEGIN (See Indian Proper Names)

PELHAM,

Ed., 63
 Herbert, 31, 63, 76, 111, 114, 149, 181
 Herbert, Esq., 637
 John, 31
 Mr., 105, 108, 256
 William, 26, 31, 75, 110, 113, 114, 149, 182
 Penelope, 63

PENDLETON,

Ann, 55
 Brian (Bryan), 26-27, 32, 55, 64, 75, 77, 78, 82, 93-94, 99, 101, 105, 110, 113, 115, 116, 125, 145, 149, 181, 292, 582
 Caleb, 55
 Edmund, 55
 Hannah Goodnow, 34, 55
 James, Capt., 34, 55, 61, 256

PENDLETON, (cont.)
 Jonas (or James), 27
 Joseph, 55
 Mary, 55
 Mr., 61, 93

PENNIMAN,
 Mr., 579

PEPPER,
 Joseph, 252

PERRY,
 --- 433
 Betsy, 446
 Charles, 446
 Ebenezer, 446, 507
 Ellen E., 619
 Ellen Maria, 447
 Jesse, 446
 John, 446, 463
 Levi, 446
 Levi E., 446-47, 565
 Lucy, 446
 Lyman, 446
 Obadiah, 446-47
 Sarah, 446
 Sylvester Dwight, 447

PETER,
 John, 367, 393, 414

PETER JETHRO (See JETHRO, Indian Proper Names)

PETERSON,
 James, 326

PETINGAL,
 Christopher, 138

PHEBE,
 143-44

PHILIP (See Indian Proper Names)

PHILIPS (PHILLIPS),
 James, 369, 384, 406
 John, 288
 John W., 564

PHIPPS,
 Corp., 248
 G. G., Rev., 524
 Mary, 36
 Solomon, 36
 William, Sir, 267, 271-72

PICHER,
 Nathaniel, 279-80, 281

PIERCE,
 Abijah, Col., 368-69
 Benjamin, 384
 Luke, 565
 William, 232

PIERPONT, [John],
 1, 8, 24

PINGREE,
 Proctor, 540

PIPER,
 Mary, 425

PITCAIRN,
 Maj., 375, 390

PITTAMEE (See Indian Proper Names)

PITTS,
 George, 290, 450, 493, 590

PLYMPTON,
 --- 433, 507
 Abby A., 435
 Abigail Noyes, 32, 52
 Dorothy, 52
 Ebenezer, 366, 390, 394
 Elizabeth, 43, 52, 82
 Ephraim, Lt. Col., 467
 Francis, 435
 Franklin S., 435
 Henry, 653
 Jane, 52
 John, 435
 Margaret H., 435
 Mary, 52
 Mr., 533
 Peter, 52, 271, 287, 291, 306,
 Thomas, 27, 52, 122, 179, 182, 185-86, 189-90,
 220, 222, 256, 270, 279, 285-87, 289, 361-62,
 364, 382, 419, 483, 497, 513
 Thomas, Deacon, 366
 Thomas, Esq., 405, 419

POLAND,
 Samuel, 395

POLE,
 Mundy, Capt., 375, 379

POLLARD,
 Samuel, 369, 384

POMEROY,
--- 388

POMPAMAMAY OF NATICK (See Indian Proper Names)

POND,
Daniel, Lt., 266-67

POOL,
Sam, 341

POTTER,
Luke, 253
Samuel, 228, 253

POWELL,
Joseph, 544

POWERS,
--- 433
Abijah, 447, 495
Clara A., 447
Edwin A., 447, 655
Emily R., 447
Willard M., 447

PRAT(T),
--- 433, 447, 508, 625
Benony, 325
Ephraim, 287, 291, 447, 508
Francis, 564
Harriet Hunt, 618
Harriet M., 448, 618
Josiah, 340
Levi, Capt., 448
Levi L., 565
Nathan, 448
Nathan L., 448, 505, 564, 618
Nathan R., 448
Sarah E., 448
Solomon E., 554
Windsor (Winsor), 554, 564

PRENTICE (PRENTIS(S)),
Capt., 247-48
Elizabeth, 48
Henry, 26, 48-49, 76, 112, 114, 115
Joanna, 49
Mary, 480
Rev., 175
Thomas, 254
Thomas, Rev., D.D., 480

PRESCOTT,
Col., 386-89

PRICE,
Henry, 544

PRIEST,
Abraham, 564

PRINCE,
Gov., 196

PROCTOR,
Robert, 147

PROUTY,
Augustus, 564

PRYOR,
Roger, Gen., 556

PUAGASTION OF PENNICOOK (See Indian Proper Names)

PUFFER (POFFER),
--- 433, 448, 508
A. D., 449
Alpheus, 449, 548, 562
Asa, 498
Daniel, 405, 436, 449, 508-9
Deacon, 468
Dexter R., 564
Ebenezer, 325
Ephraim, 326, 385
George, 448
Isaac, 366, 405, 499
Jabes (Jabez), 306, 325-26, 334, 341, 448, 508
Jabez, Capt., 363, 365, 574
Jabez, 2nd, 448
James, 409, 448
James B., 466
James, Ens., 344
James J., 448, 554, 564
James, Jr., 405
James, Lt., 366, 405
James, Mr., Qr., 368
James P., 564
Jeames, 342
Jeames, Jr., 342
Jesse, 466
Joel, 397
John, 342
Jonas, 499
Jonathan, 149, 326
Josiah, 449
Laura, 562
Luther, 449, 618

PUFFER (POFFER), (cont.)

Marcus M., 546
 Moses, 338
 Napoleon B., 565
 Otis, 466, 565
 Phineas, 398, 405, 418
 Phineas, Clark, 366
 Reuben, 448, 509, 612
 Rockwood, 550
 Samuel, 335, 342, 398, 405, 446, 448, 464, 478,
 526, 562, 618
 Samuel, Deacon, 449
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Silas, 338, 339, 342, 401
 Silas, Capt., 471
 Steven, 401, 409
 Thomas, 366, 405
 William, 338

PUTNAM,
 Asa, 385
 Daniel, 369, 371, 374
 Daniel, Corp., 385
 General, 387
 Jesse, 340
 John, 340
 Samuel, 338, 339, 342

QUINN,
 John, 496

RALLE (RAILE),
 Father, 297

RALLEY,
 Richard, 342

RAMSDEN,
 Priscilla, 434

RAVIS,
 William, 341

RAYLEY (See also REALY),
 Miells, 342

READ (See also REED),
 Alanson, Jr., 51
 Almira, 50
 Arrabella, 50
 Asahel, 51, 409

READ, (cont.)

Catherinc, 5, 50
 Daniel, 50
 George, 63
 Isaac, 50, 404
 Jacob, Lt., 404
 Jason, 174
 John, 63
 Jonathan, 63, 174
 Joseph, 50, 443
 Joseph, Lt., 405
 Maria, 50, 443
 Mary, 49, 174
 Mary Goodrich, 50
 Micah, 174
 Nathan, 368, 372, 403
 Nathaniel, 50-51
 Olive Mossman, 50, 443
 Sarah, 50, 174
 Sibel, 435
 Sybel, 50
 Thomas, 26, 35, 49-51, 70, 133, 148, 174
 Thomas, Jr., 261, 287, 291

REALY (See also RAYLEY),
 Miles, 339

REAMOS,
 John, 341

REDDOCK(E), REDDICK (See also RUDDICK,
 RUDDOCKE),
 Jane Brinsmead, 40
 John, 26, 37, 40, 75, 101, 113-15, 125, 160-61,
 181-82, 188, 192
 William, 181

RREDIT,
 John, 27-28, 31, 54

REED (See also READ),
 - - - 387, 491

Arrabella, 50
 Asahel, 372, 381
 Colonel, 390, 394
 Isaac, 306, 326, 328, 330
 Jacob, 336, 391, 418
 Jacob, Lt., 425
 James, 117
 Nathaniel, 372
 Thomas, 117, 174, 179, 257, 260, 270, 287,
 291, 313

REEDS,
--- 433

REEVES (REEVS),
--- 433
Harry, 78, 98
Jacob, 407
Nathan, Ens., 384
Nathaniel, Lt., 407
Nathaniel, Sgt., 369

REIVES,
Elias, 3

REVERE,
Paul, 373-74

REYNOLD,
Robert, 48

RICE (RICES),
--- 272, 394, 433, 598
Ann, 41
Ann (Agnes) Bent, 46
Benjamin, 41, 157, 158
Capt., 403, 598
Charles, 368, 372, 385, 395, 405
Cynthia, 604
Daniel, 41, 369, 407
David, 90, 157-58, 340, 369, 384
Deacon, 335
Ebenezer, 287
Edmund, 5, 26, 31, 41-42, 46, 47, 51, 74, 76, 80, 91, 92, 105, 111, 114-16, 133, 142, 153-54, 160, 181, 188, 287, 341, 407, 437
Edmund, Jr., 369
Edward, 41
Edward, Capt., 160, 172-73, 181, 384
Eliakim, 343, 422
Elijah, 340, 404
Elisha, 117
Elisha, Jr., 343
Ephriam, 287, 341
Goodman, 156
Hannah, 253
Henry, 26, 41-42, 46, 74, 111, 135, 154, 157, 159-60, 181, 188
Henry, Corp., 158, 256, 270
Isaac, 297, 343, 366, 385, 394-95, 400, 407, 565
Isaac, Jr., 367
Isaac, Lt., 407
Isaac, Sgt., 340
Israel, Jr., 407

RICE (RICES), (cont.)
Ithamer, 390, 393, 508
Ithamon, Corp., 366
James, 368
James, Corp., 384
James, Sr., 271
John, 171, 270, 275, 287, 291, 314, 340-41
John, Jr., 121
John W., 497, 565
John Whitman, 492
Jonas, 117, 368, 372, 407
Jonathan, 331, 403, 414, 425, 447, 508, 598, 606
Jonathan, Lt., 367, 396
Jonathan, Capt., 399, 419, 404
Jonathan, Lt. Col., 426
Jonathan, Col., 508
Jonathan, Deacon, 117, 121, 167, 168, 270, 285, 287, 294, 307, 331, 335
Joseph, 41, 82
Josiah, 342
Louise, 442
Lt., 333
Lydia, 41, 52
Mary, 41, 270-71
Marshall S., 473
Mathias, 508
Matthew, 41, 138, 157-59, 270-71, 287
Mercie, 47
Mercie Hurd Brigham, 41
Micah, 341, 367, 407
Moses, Capt., 167
Mosies, 342
Nathan, 385
Nathaniel, 117, 121, 287, 303, 326, 369, 394, 398, 404, 422
Nathaniel, Jr., 404
Oliver, 372
Oliver, Corp., 384
Oliver, Lt., 392, 397
Oliver R., 565
Phineas, 171
Prudence, 171
Rachel, 172-73
Ralph, 324
Reuben, 200, 496
Reuben, Lt., 431
Reuben, Mrs., 582
Ruth, 41
Samuel, 41, 252

RICE (RICES), (cont.)
 Solomon, 397, 409
 Tamazine, 41
 Thomas, 41, 137, 181, 257, 271
 Timothy, 394, 397, 409
 William, 87, 391, 425, 478, 508, 598, 635
 William, Capt., 391, 471, 497, 598
 William, Esq., 345, 462, 464, 575
 William, Jr., 361, 419
 William, Jr., Drummer, 341
 William, 3rd, 405

RICHARDS,
 Lucretia A., 438
 Oliver M., 584

RICHARDSON,
 --- 433, 636
 A. B., 478, 526
 Abel, 449, 490, 610
 Albert B., Musician, 548
 Anna M., 449
 B. H., 532
 Benjamin, 449
 Benjamin H., 525, 565
 Benjamin, Jr., 449
 Clifford W., 449
 Elbridge, 578
 Emily, 446
 Emily C., 449
 Ens., 403
 Experience, 449
 Gideon, 439, 449, 487, 578, 612
 H. J., Rev., 524
 J., Rev., 474
 John Calvin, 578
 Joseph, 235, 526, 610
 Josiah, 143-44, 148, 292, 341, 346, 353, 368,
 372, 394, 465, 487, 489
 Josiah, Jr., 449
 Josiah, Maj., 449
 Leonard F., 449
 Lucy, 439, 449
 Luther, 329, 449
 Lyman B., 565
 Melissa, 578
 Merrick L., 449
 Nellie M., 449
 Ralph L., 449
 Thomas C., 540, 565
 Waldo F., 449
 Warren, Rev., 525

RILY,
 --- 506

RIPLEY,
 Rev., Mr., 467

ROACH,
 Patrick, 342

ROBBENSON (See ROBINSON)

ROBBINS (ROBINS),
 Jeremiah, 385, 405
 Jeremiah, Sgt., 368, 371

ROBBINSON (See ROBINSON)

ROBERTS,
 John, Jr., 252

ROBINSON (ROBBENSON, ROBBINSON),
 --- 387, 433, 449-50
 Daniel, 552
 Dexter, 450
 Fitz. A., 450
 John, Col., 393-94
 Jonathan, 397
 Martha A., 450
 Oliver, 397, 450
 Paul, 450
 Silas, 450
 William J., 544
 Zak, 397

ROBISON,
 Oliver, 414
 Zechrus, 414

ROBY,
 --- 433
 Ebenezer, Dr., 143, 312, 328, 343, 350, 406, 600
 Ebenezer, Jr., Dr., 334, 343, 600
 Joseph, Dr., 600
 Warren, 334

ROGERS,
 --- 434, 450
 Abigail, 450
 Albert, 450
 Alfred S., 450
 Atherton W., 450, 580, 655
 Betsey, 450
 Bradley, 450
 Bradley S., 450
 Charles, 544
 Charles, Mr., 526

ROGERS, (cont.)
 Charles S., Rev., 473
 Edwin, 450, 554, 565
 Elizabeth, 450
 Emily, 450, 619
 Homer, 450, 566, 580, 619 (Illus., 333)
 Homer, Hon., 656
 Homer, Sgt., 547
 Jane, 450
 Lucy, 450
 Lydia, 450
 Mary, 450
 Melvina A., 450
 Nancy, 450
 Samuel, 412, 450, 526, 580-81, 614
 S. B., 505
 Walter, 450, 482, 486, 493, 526, 528, 563,
 580, 619

ROILEY,
 Charles, 338

ROSS,
 --- 433
 Elizah, 341
 James, 257, 287, 300, 341
 John, 300, 343

ROSWELL,
 Henry, Sir, 58

ROTH,
 John, 551

ROTHE,
 John, 551

ROURKE,
 Martin, 384

ROWLANDSON,
 Mrs., 19, 219-20, 243, 245
 Rev., 219

RUCK,
 John, 414

RUDDICK (See also REDDOCK(E)),
 William H., Dr., 557

RUDDOCKE (See also REDDOCK(E)),
 Edmund, 37

RUGG,
 Rebekah, 444

RUMNY (See Indian Proper Names)

RUNDELL,
 James F., 553

RUSK,
 John, 393

RUSSELL,
 Capt., 389
 E., Rev., 523
 James, Mr., 526
 Nathaniel, Lt., 386
 Samuell, Lt., 407
 Samuell, Sgt., 340
 Sarah, Miss, 526
 Thadeus, 341, 369, 384
 Thadeus, Capt., 407, 424
 William, Drummer, 340

RUTTER,
 --- 433
 Elizabeth, 44
 Elizabeth Plumpton, 43, 52
 John, 24, 26, 28-29, 31, 43-44, 52, 75, 78, 82, 111,
 134, 140, 145, 149, 181, 191, 257, 270, 340, 571
 Joseph, 44, 271, 272, 341, 368, 395, 570-71
 Joseph, Jr., 406
 Mary, Mrs. Joseph, 570
 Micah Maynard, Gen., 44
 Thomas, 205, 271, 369, 384, 406
 Thomas, Lt., 586

RYAN,
 Denis, 384

RYDE,
 Benjamin, 549

SACKETT (See Indian Proper Names)

SACOWAMBATT, Daniel (See Indian Proper Names)

SAEVER (See also SEAVER),
 Norman, 342

SALTONSTALL,
 Richard, Sir, 24, 58

SANDERSON,
 Amos, 343
 Horace, 541, 554-55
 Oliver, 397, 399-400, 409
 William, 341

SANFORD,
Enoch, Rev., 481

SANGAR,
Nathaniel, 232

SANGER,
Mary Reynold, 48
Richard, 26, 29, 48, 76, 139, 285

SARGENT,
Daniel, 166
Digory, 164-67
John, 166
Martha, 164, 166
Mary, 166
Thomas, 166

SASSAWANNO OF NATICK (See Indian Proper Names)

SAUNDERS,
Thomas, 137

SAVAGE,
[James], 31
M. J., Rev., 524

SAWIN,
Benjamin, Capt., 426
Benjamin, Col., 430-31
Benjamin, Gen., 464, 490

SAWYER,
Humphrey, 483
J., 508
James M., 551
John, 466, 498
P. R., Rev., 474
Theodore, 565
William T., 545

SCHUYLER,
General, 396, 411

SCOLLAY,
John, Dr., 480

SCOTT,
Eli, 324
Elias C., Rev., 474
Joseph, Rev., 474
William "Billy", 548-49

SCRODAY,
James, 400

SEAVER (See also SAEVER),
Benjamin, 401
Nathaniel, 252, 325-26
Robert, 326

SEGER,
Mr., 493

SEWALL,
Samuel, Judge, 36, 261
Samuel, Historian of Woburn, 69

SEYMORE,
Charles, 565

[SHALEY],
Joseph, 212

SHARMON,
David, 343
Edmund, 367
Edmund, Jr., 341
James, 367
Samuel, 367
Timothy, 368, 369

SHARP,
--- 520
John, 252
Lt., 252, 517

SHATTUCK, [Lemuel] (See also CHATTOCK),
--- 2, 21, 228, 373, 378, 628
Daniel, 166

SHAW,
--- 434
Helen, 482
Henry, 482
Henry, M.D., 619
Joseph, 482
Joseph A., 620
Linus H., Rev., 481-82, 520, 619-20, 654
Louisa A., 619
Louisa Alden Jones, 482, 620
Maria, 482

SHEA,
Michael, 553

SHEPARD,
John, 394, 405
Samuel, 105
Thomas, Rev., 20

SHERIDAN,
General, 546

SHERMAN,
 - - 423, 433
 A. M., Rev., 474
 Edward, 307, 406
 Ephraim, 384
 James, Mr., 279, 283
 James, Rev., 263-65, 270
 John, 179, 193
 John, Rev., 265
 Jonas, 406
 Jonathan, Ens., 193
 Joseph, 117-18, 338-39, 343
 Josiah, 338
 Luther, H., 566
 Mr., 355
 Rev., 116, 482
 Samuel, 384, 406
 Theo S., 565
 Timothy, 406

SHIRLEY,
 John, 368, 372, 385, 405
 William, Gov., 310, 316, 319-20

SILL,
 M.D., 474

SILLEWAY,
 Amos., 384

SIMEON (See [HARRY]),

SIMES,
 - - 100
 Miss, 277

SIMPSON,
 Jonathan, 572

SINCLAIR,
 Hartson D., 552, 555, 559

SKINNER,
 William, 338, 339, 341

SMITH,
 - - 212
 Aaron, 612
 Abel, 390, 405, 435, 486
 Abel, Corp., 368
 Abigail, Mrs., 525
 Adam, 250
 Amos, 53, 308, 508
 Ann, 51
 Asa, 342

SMITH, (cont.)
 Benjamin, 405, 424, 508
 Benjamin, Corp., 366
 Col., 375, 379
 Curtis, 549, 555, 557, 558, 565
 Daniel, 598
 David, Fifer, 384
 Elbridge, 53
 Elijah, 325, 341, 350
 Elijah, Capt., 405
 Elisha, 565
 Elisha E., 496
 Ephraim, 341, 393, 414, 612
 Ephraim, Lt., 366, 407
 Ezekiel, 394
 Ezra, 368, 372, 385
 Farwell, 565
 Francis A., 435
 George T., 541
 Henry, 326, 366, 405
 Hezekiah, 508
 Isaac, 407
 James, 205
 John, 27, 51, 53, 117, 181, 256, 260
 Jonathan, 356, 406
 Joseph, 393, 400, 414, 557
 Joseph, Capt., 53, 232, 335, 340, 365, 366, 367,
 370, 380, 407, 570
 Joseph, Lt., 407
 Levi, 476, 508
 Matthew, 550
 Nathan, 339
 Nathaniel, Corp., 367
 Noah, 473
 Noah, Mrs., 472
 Olive, Moore, 557
 Peter, 368, 372, 390, 396, 405, 508
 Sally, 435
 Sarah, 53
 Sidney, 553
 Silas, 342
 Spencer, Corp., 540
 Sylvanus, 426
 Thomas, 53, 285, 306, 390, 550, 555, 559
 Thomas, Jr., 285
 Tilly, 441, 476, 497, 522

SORCE (See VORCE)

SOUTHCOOTE,
 Thomas, 58

SPAULDING,
Charles C., 548

SPEAR,
Charles V., Rev., 520-21, 523

SPEEN (See Indian Proper Names)

SPENCER,
William, 59

SPRING,
Mary, 441

SQUANTO (See Indian Proper Names)

SQUAW SACHEM (See Indian Proper Names)

STACY,
Caleb, 398

STANHOPE,
--- 433
Isaac, 287
Jon, 146, 257, 270, 299, 319, 338
Joseph, Corp., 287, 335, 341

STAPLES,
Ebenezer, Lt., 406
Ebenezer, 2nd Lt., 341, 344

STARK,
--- 387
John, Gen., 316

STEARNS (See also STERNES),
Charles, 582
Mr., 139
Nathan, 368
Rev., Mr., 467
Thomas, Dr., 483, 495, 582-83, 598, 603

STEDMAN,
James, 393

STEEENENS,
Gos., 287

STEPHENSON (See also STEPHENS),
Ens., 301

STEPHENSON,
Bartho., 297

STERNES (See also STEARNS),
Timothy, 326

STEVENS (See also STEPHENS),
--- 433
Abel, Rev., 473
Cyprian, 171

STEVENS, (cont.)
Elizabeth, 315
Isaac, 172
Jacob, 394
Joseph, Deacon, 171-73, 315
Katherine, 172
Lt., 316-17
Mary, 171-72
Mindwell, 172
Mr., 256
Phineas, 394
Phineas, Capt., 171, 315-20, 322
Samuel, 299-300
Thomas, 142

STEWART (See also STUART),
John, 544

STODDARD,
John, Col., 317

STONE,
--- 272
Adam, Deacon, 352-53
Ann Howe, 42
Benjamin, 306
Daniel, 72, 153, 158, 270, 326
David, 153, 325, 341, 407
Deacon, 423
Dexter, 604
Emeline S., 450
Ephraim, 494, 521
George, 506
George W., 565
Gregory, 395
Gregory, Deacon, 42, 46
Isaac, 173, 343, 367, 407
Joel, 367, 407
John, 26-27, 42, 46, 51, 74, 111, 113-15, 131, 141,
152-53, 155-57, 179, 367, 385, 392, 589
John, Mr., 467
Joseph, 306
Mary, 604
Matt, 287
Micah, 291
Moses, 339, 398
Moses, Capt., 363, 365, 367, 370, 404, 423
Moses, 1st Lt., 344
Nathaniel, 158
Rev., 262
Samuel, 62, 169, 173

STONE, (cont.)

Samuel, Capt., 272, 326
 Samuel, Jr., 63, 173
 Sarah, 440
 T. D. P., Rev., 524
 William, 184, 439, 450, 493, 506, 635
 William, Jr., 475
 William L., 554, 565, 580

STORRS,

R. S., Rev., 523

STOUGHTON,

William, 68

STOVER,

John, 400

STOW,

Amos, 393

STRATTON,

Earl, 499

STREET,

Alfred B., 151, 163, 177
 William, 32

STRONG,

Caleb, 467

STUART (See also STEWART),

Moses, Prof., 477

STUBBS,

Abigail Benjamin, 56
 Joshua, 56

SULLIVAN,

General, 392

SUMMER,

Charles, 33, 511

SUTHERLAND,

George, Rev., 474

SWIFT,

John, Sr., Rev., 279, 600
 John, Jr., Rev., 353
 Sarah, 600
 William, 53, 143

TAFT,

Jane M., 619
 Moses, M.D., 494, 601

TAHATTAWAN (See Indian Proper Names)

TAINTOR (TAYNTOR),
 Joseph, 26-28, 48, 74, 111, 113, 115, 232

TALBOT,

C. P., 534
 T., 534

TANTAMOUS (See Indian Proper Names)

TAYLOR,
 - - - 433, 450-51
 Charles R., 553
 Cyrus, 451
 Eliza, 451
 Ezra, 602
 George, 451, 513, 566, 651
 Hezekiah, 451
 John, 394, 451, 513, 565, 590
 Lyman, 552
 Mary, 451
 Melo C., 285
 Mello C., 450
 Rebecca, 451
 Richard, 450, 508
 Richard, Corp., 167-68, 270
 Sarah, 451

Sewell, 451
 Sewell B., 565
 Sewell, Mr., 478, 496
 Solomon, 394
 Steven, 393
 Susan, 451
 Trobridge, 406

TAXOUS (See Indian Proper Names)

TENNEY,
 E. P., Mrs., 526

TFLING,
 Thomas, 137

THATCHER,
 Col., 339, 399

THOMAS,
 - - - 54
 William, 395

THOMPSON (See also THOMSON, TOMSON),

- - - 433
 A. N., 651
 Abel, 385, 398, 404

THOMPSON, (cont.)
 Abigail, 617
 Abraham, 368
 Alfred, 451, 527
 Alfred N., 565
 Aroline E., 617
 Charles, 531, 565
 Charles, Esq., 530, 620, 654
 Eliza Antoinette, 620
 Emily, 525
 James, 404, 416, 421, 424, 439, 451, 456-57, 587,
 607, 609
 Jeames, 342
 Jedediah, 451
 Lucy, 443
 Nahum, 451, 498, 517, 519, 617, 620
 Nahum, Esq., 521, 584, 610
 William, 299-300

THOMSON (See also THOMPSON, TOMSON),
 Abel, 372
 Capt., 429
 Samuel, Lt. (Woburn), 344

THONNING,
 John, 394

THORNEY,
 William, 393, 394

THURSTON,
 Philander, Rev., 524

TILTON,
 Edward F., 566
 George W., 566
 John, 407, 418
 John F., 565
 John, Jr., 366, 407
 Samuel, Corp., 367, 384
 Samuel, Jr., 366

TING,
 Jonathan, 15

TITUBA, 273

TOBY,
 - - - 143

TODD,
 John, Rev., 523

TOLL,
 Catherine, 44
 John, 26, 44-45, 74, 103, 111, 182

TOLL, (cont.)
 John, Jr., 45
 Mary, 45

TOMSON (See also THOMPSON, THOMSON),
 Josiah, 395

TORREY,
 William, 203

TOWER,
 - - - 433
 Abel, 366, 390, 395-96
 Ambrose, 405, 418
 Ambrus, 342
 Benimin, 342, 394
 Benjamin, 398
 Catherine, 445
 Jonas, 445, 466, 479, 494, 522
 Louisa, 450
 Mr., 462
 Silas, 398, 406
 Thadeus, 471, 475

TOWNSEND,
 - - - 261

TOZER,
 John, 393

TRASK,
 John, Drummer, 369
 Joseph, 340
 Nathaniel, 281
 Thomas, 405
 Thomas, Drummer, 367, 384

TRAVIS,
 - - - 366
 Asa, 384
 Asaph, 368
 Oliver, 401

TREADWAY (TREDWAY, TREADAWAY),
 Elizabeth, 56
 James, 46
 Jonathan, 46
 Joseph, 33
 Josiah, 33
 Mary, 46
 Nathaniel, 26-27, 46, 75, 111, 113, 115, 163
 Sufferance, Haynes, 27, 33 (See ERRATA)
 Sufferance, How, 46 (See ERRATA)

TREADWELL,
 Prof., 591

TUCKER,
W., Rev., 474

TUCKERMAN,
Nathan, Lt., 384

UNDERWOOD,
Daniel, 409
David, 369, 384, 394
John, 314
Jonathan, 340, 384
Timothy, 340, 366, 369, 393, 407, 414
Timothy, Adr., 407
Timothy, Ens., 397, 409

UPSON,
Elizabeth, 34

VICKRY,
Widow, 421

VINTON,
Porter M., 565
Porter M., Rev., 474

VOICE,
Mark, 300

VORCE,
Edward, 384
Reuben, 404

VOSE,
Mr., 462
Henry, 508, 638
J. R., 517
Jonathan R., 521
Reuben, 314

WABAN OF NATICK (See Indian Proper Names)

WADE,
William, 205

WADSWORTH,
Benjamin, Rev., 218, 220, 250, 515
Christopher, 251
E. D., Capt., 566
Grace, 251
Samuel, Capt., 218, 220, 224; 25, 231-40, 242,
244-52, 254, 515-22, 566, 622

WAGNER,
Christian, 395

WAIGHT,
Joseph, 232

WAITE (See also WAYTE, WEIGHT),
Daniel, 384
Mr., 450

WALDO,
Jonathan, 174

WALGRAVE, [Thomas],
--- 63, 105, 108

WALKER,
--- 86, 139, 272, 276, 433
Abel, 173
Abijah, 314, 342, 441, 475, 507
Abner, 367, 507
Asa, 173
Augustus, 405
Azariah, 436, 452, 475
Carleton, 452
Caroline, 452
Elinor, 452
Eugene, 452
Francis, Deacon, 436, 452
Francis F., 525, 554, 565
Frank, 11
Georgianna, 452
John, 173, 341
Josiah, 338
Jonas, 173
Mary, 451
Mathias, 452
Mr. & Mrs., 606
Nathan, 297, 324, 326
Paul, 507, 623
Phineas, Capt., 173
Prentiss, 452
Roselbie, 452
Rowand, 436
Ruth, 475
Samuel, 452
Shirley, 452
Tho., 403, 405, 421, 424
Thomas, 140, 157, 159, 199, 257, 270-71, 334,
367, 451, 452
Thomas, Deacon, 464, 507
Thomas, Jr., 342
Willard, 199, 452, 482, 507
William, 285, 367, 394, 404
William T., 452

WALKUP,
Dorcus, 444

WALLACE,
John, 495

WALSH,
James, 544

WANANAPAN OF WAMASSICK (See Indian Proper Names)

WANNETO (See Indian Proper Names)

WARD(S),
--- 272, 433
Andrew, 654
Bethia, 38
Eleazer, 38, 253
Deborah, 37
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah, 38
Hopestill, 38
Increase, 38
John, 37, 181
Joana, 37
Mary Moore, 51
Obadiah, 37
Richard, 37, 51
Samuel, 38
Uriah, 300
William, 26, 37-38, 75, 101, 111, 115, 125, 145, 160-61, 181

WARREN,
General, 388-90

WARRIN,
Daniel, Sr., 232

WASHINGTON,
George, Gen., 390, 392, 597

WATERMAN,
John, 27, 32, 54-55, 115

WAYNE,
General, 410

WAYTE (See also WAITE, WAIGHT, WEIGHT),
Richard, 154

WEBB,
Col., 401, 409

WEBBER,
Rev., 482

WEBSTER,
Frank, 554
Franklin, 563

WEDGE,
--- 433, 508
Debrah, 599
Thomas, 257

WEEKS,
Albert L., 545
Amnill, 299-300
G. W., Rev., 474
Solomon, 473

WEIGHT (See also WAIGHT, WAITE, WAYTE),
Daniel, 369, 372

WEIGHTING,
John, Corp., 385

WEIGHTON,
John, 365, 368, 372, 405

WELCH,
James, 400
Jonas, 398

WELD,
Joseph, 59

WELLINGTON (See also WILLINGTON),
--- 433
Joseph, Lt., 399
Josiah, Sgt., 384

WELLS,
Mrs., 470

WENTWORTH,
Gov., 316

WESSION,
Jonathan, 369

WESTON,
John, 393
Jona, 407

WETHERBY (WETHERBE, WETHERBEE),
Charles, 338, 339, 341
Isaac, 341
John, 165
Judah, 394
Richard, 394

WHALE,
 Elizabeth Griffin, 53
 Philemon, 26-27, 41, 53, 54, 97, 181
 Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
 Widdow, 257

WHEELER (See also WHELER),
 - - - 433
 Abel, 452
 Adaline, 453
 Asahel, 403, 414, 419, 421, 424
 Asahel, Capt., 390, 393-95, 398-99, 424, 574
 Asahel, Lt., 369, 371
 Asahel, 2nd Lt., 368
 Asahel, Mr., 468, 495
 Caleb, 329, 368, 372, 385, 395, 399, 422-23,
 452, 513-14
 Elisha, 354, 356, 367-68, 372, 382, 422
 Elisha, Jr., 404
 Elisha, Lt., 404
 Emily, 441, 453
 George, 452
 Henrietta, 453
 Israel, 405, 438
 Israel, Mr., 471
 James Puffer, 453
 Jonas, 367-68, 404
 Jonathan, 11
 Josiah, 228
 Loring, 441, 452, 453, 509
 Mr., 590
 Nathan, 499
 Rebecca Rice, 438
 Samson, 393
 Sgt., 62
 Thomas, Capt., 209-10
 Uriah, 306, 312, 368, 371, 384, 394-95, 405
 Uriah, Sgt., 399
 Willard, 492
 William, 491, 498

WHEELOCK,
 Joseph, 498-99

WHELER,
 Elipha, 325

WHELLER,
 George, 341

WHITCOMB,
 Asa, 396
 Col., 393
 Simon, 58

WHITE (See also WHYTE),
 Andrew, 339, 342
 Calvin, 565
 John, 137, 298, 544
 John, Jr., 205
 Sarah, 252
 Thomas, 40

WHITEFIELD,
 Rev., 176, 355

WHITEHILL,
 Clara Bunt, 47

WHITING,
 Col., 390-91
 Lemuel, 406

WHITMAN,
 Edward, 394

WHITNEY,
 Benjamin, 409
 Charles, 441
 Elias, 326
 Ephraim, 385
 George, 326
 John, Lt., 407
 John, Sr., 232
 Lemuel, 384
 Moses, 232
 Samuel, 326, 329, 400
 Solomon, 395

WHITON,
 Dr., 523
 Elizabeth D., 523
 John, Rev., 523

WHITTEN,
 Benjamin, 325

WHITTIER,
 John Greenleaf, 217, 259, 295, 327, 402, 415,
 568, 585, 621, 633

WHYTE (See also WHITE),
 Abigail, 39
 Anthony, 26, 27, 39, 76, 111, 113-15
 Grace Hall, 39
 John, 39
 Mary, 39
 Rebecca, 39
 Richard, 113-14
 Thomas, 26, 40, 74, 101, 111, 113, 181

WIBBACOWETT (See Indian Proper Names)

WIER,
 Isaac, 399
 Jeams, 341

WIGHT (WHITE, WRIGHT),
 Benjamin, 271, 285, 291

WILCOX,
 H. E., Rev., 474

WILDER,
 Edward A., Col., 546
 Jane, 442

WILEY,
 John, 544
 Leander G., 475
 Willard, 499

WILKINS,
 Walter, Rev., 474

WILLARD,
 Benjamin, Capt., 169
 Jonathan, 36
 Joseph, Rev., 175, 298
 Lt., 61, 63
 Mary, 36
 Mary Brown, 36
 Peter, 588
 Rev., 482
 Samuel, Capt., 299, 301
 Simon, 59, 61-63, 171, 205, 210
 Simon, Lt., 637
 Simon, Maj., 193

WILLIAM OF HOLLAND,
 King, 267-69, 295

WILLIAM OF SUDBURY (See NETUS,
 Indian Proper Names)

WILLIAM(S),
 - - 54
 Benjamin A., 341
 C. H., Rev., 524
 Isaac, 407
 Mrs., 166
 Nehemiah, 340
 Robert, Col., 551

WILLINGTON (See also WELLINGTON),
 Joseph, Corp., 369
 Josiah, Lt., 405

WILLIS,
 - - 367, 433, 623, 625
 Abel, 366, 394, 395, 399, 405, 509

WILLIS,
 Abi, 561
 Adaline Haynes, 453
 Adaliza, 453
 Averill, 562
 Averill F., 551
 Buckley, 472
 Caroline Hunt, 453
 Charles A., 453
 Cora E., 453
 Cyrus, 453, 466
 D. L., 50
 Daniel, 561
 Daniel Lyman, 453
 Edward, 453
 Eli, 453, 562
 Eli H., 483, 546, 562
 Elijah, 297, 340, 367, 368, 371, 384
 Elijah, Ext., 405
 Elijah, Sgt., 409
 Ella S., 453
 Emily R. Powers, 453
 Ezra, Corp., 401
 Frank, Bugler, 552
 George L., Corp., 453, 540
 George W., 453, 566
 Harriet E., 453
 Hopestill, 368, 372, 394, 398, 403, 456
 Hopestill, Lt., 464
 Iontha, 453
 Israel, 368, 372, 385, 404
 James, 394
 James L., 565
 James Prescott, 453
 Jerusha, 436, 453
 Jesse, Drummer, 341, 405, 453
 John, 342, 404, 453
 John F., 453
 Joseph, 356, 453
 Joseph H., 453
 Joseph, Ens., 396-97
 Joseph, Lt., 285, 334, 341
 Josiah, 325
 Lt., 430
 Luman, 495
 Lyman, 496
 Mary, 453, 562, 575
 Nancy, 453
 Prescott, 496
 Reuben, 342, 405, 453
 Samuel, 285, 291, 401, 453

WILLIS, (cont.)
 Sarah, 561-62
 Sarah Butterfield, 453
 Sarah Read, 50, 453
 Silas, 545
 Smith, 453
 Stillman, 550

WILSON,
 Daniel, 637
 Evelyn, 618
 Patrick, 544

WINCH,
 Daniel, Corp., 325
 Samuel, 156, 159, 326
 Thomas, 326
 Thomas, Jr., 326
 Widow, 141

WINCHELL,
 Jedediah, 319

WINDAM,
 John, 232

WINSLOW,
 Joseph, 63
 Josiah, Gov., Maj., 63, 206
 Lt. Col., 350

WINTHROP,
 John, 58, 65

WISE (See also WYSE),
 Isaac, 396

WITHERALL (WITHERELL),
 Goodman, 27, 55, 113
 Warren B., 541

WOOD,
 Abraham, 292, 306-7, 311-12
 Abraham, Jr., 312
 Augustus, 405
 Cornelius, Capt., 404
 Cornelius, 325, 341, 353, 398-99, 409
 Ebenezer, 404
 Isaac, Capt., 391
 John, 26, 45-46, 75, 111, 113-15, 125, 160, 181
 Joseph, 300
 Mary Parmenter, 45
 Mr., 483
 William, 2

WOODBRIDGE,
 J. C., Rev., 480, 523

WOODBURY,
 George W., 541, 543

WOODE (WOODS, WOODIS),
 Abraham, 486
 Abraham, Jr., 575
 Ebenezer, 341, 268, 372
 Ebenezer, Corp., 339
 Ephraim, Jr., 338

WOODWARD,
 ... 272
 Abigail, 56
 Daniel, 56, 505, 507
 Isaac, 343, 405
 John, 27, 54-55, 182, 307, 309-10
 John, Jr., 56
 Jonas, 341
 Joseph, 297
 Keziah, 354
 Mary, 56
 Rose, 56
 Samuel, 356
 Susanna Grout, 54

WRIGHT,
 Benjamin, 449
 Cyprian, 301
 Dorothy, 33, 45
 Edward, 27, 45, 46, 133, 171, 256-57, 267, 270
 Elizabeth, 449
 Hannah Axtell (Adell), 56
 James, 395
 Mr., 520
 Myron, 495
 Samuel, Capt., 51, 56, 117, 121, 169-70, 175-76,
 287, 299-300
 Sarah, 253
 Widow, 26, 33, 45, 74-75, 111, 115

WYMAN,
 ... 387
 Daniel, 340, 343
 Powell T., Col., 542
 William, 368, 406

WYSE (See also WISE),
 James, 404

YOUNG,
 E. J., Rev., 482
 Edward A., Prof., 566
 George, Sir, 58
 Henry, 209

HUDSON'S SOURCES – PUBLISHED AND MANUSCRIPT

APPLETON, William S., "The will of Thomas Reed of Colchester, England", New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XXI (August, 1867), 369. Hudson, 49.

BARRY, William, A history of Framingham, Massachusetts, including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix, containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; . . . Boston, J. Monroe, 1847. Hudson, 153, 244.

BOND, Henry, Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: . . . Boston, N. E. Historical-Genealogical Society, 1860. Hudson, 25, 35.

DEAN, Silas, A brief history of the town of Stoneham, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to the present time, Boston, S. R. Hart's, 1843. Hudson, 442.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams, Biography and history of the Indians of North America, Boston, Sanborn, Carter, & Bazin, 1857. Hudson, 9, 14-15, 376, 377, 378, 380, 388.

FARMER and MOORE, Collections . . . relating principally to New Hampshire, III, Concord, New Hampshire, 1824. Hudson, 318.

FELT, Joseph B., An historical account of Massachusetts currency, Boston, Perkins and Marvin, 1839. Hudson, 302.

FOSTER, Rev. Mr. Edmund, a Reading historian of 1775. See READING, in History of Middlesex County, 277-78, S. A. Drake, Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1880. Hudson, 380.

GERRY, Charles F., Meadow melodies, Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1887. Hudson, 519-11, 627-28.

GOOKIN, Daniel, An historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, in the years 1675, 1676, 1677 . . . Reprint edition, New York, The Arno Press, 1972, From Archaeologia Americana, Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1836. Hudson, 219, 231, 234, 238, 242, 248-49, 254.

GOOKIN, Daniel, Historical collections of the Indians in New England, of their several nations, numbers, customs, manner, religion and government, before the English planted there. Reprint edition, with notes by Jeffrey H. Fiske, Towtaiid, 1970. Hudson, 15, 16, 18-19.

GREEN, Dr., Author unidentified. Hudson, 149.

HAYNES, Capt. Israel, MMS Account book, 1826-1851, Hudson Collection, Goodnow Library, Sudbury, Massachusetts. Hudson, 481.

HAYNES, Mrs. Israel (Mary), Statement, In Account book of Capt. Israel Haynes, above. Hudson, 457-60.

HUBBARD, William, The history of the Indian wars in New England from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip in 1677. Edited and revised by Samuel G. Drake, Roxbury, MDCCCLXV. Reprinted by Kraus, New York, 1969. Hudson, 218, 228-29, 233, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245.

HUDSON, Alfred S., Fireside hymns, Ayer, Mass., Printed by W. M. Sargent, 1888. Hudson, 461-62, 629-32.

HUDSON, Charles, History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861 . . . Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862. Hudson, 253.

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, The history of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay, L. S. Mayo, Editor, Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1936. Hudson, 63.

JOHNSON, Rev. Edward, *Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Savior . . . , 1628-1651*, J. Franklin Jameson, Editor, New York, Scribner's Sons, 1910. Hudson, 4, 5, 20, 21, 98-99.

KIDDER, Frederic and A. B. Underwood, Report on the Sudbury Fight, April, 1676. Submitted August 1866 by the Committee appointed by the New England Historical-Genealogical Society, April 4, 1866 "to ascertain if possible the date of the Sudbury Fight", read at the October meeting of the Society, 1866, and printed in Vol. VII, p. 231, of the Society's Register.

LEWIS, Samuel, publisher, *Topographical dictionary of England*. Edited by Joseph Haydn. London, 1849, 7th edition. Hudson, 70-71.

LINCOLN, William, *History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to September, 1836, . . . Worcester*, C. Hersey, 1862. Hudson, 164, 165-66.

LORING, Rev. Israel, MMS Book of church records. Property of the Unitarian Church, Sudbury, Massachusetts. Hudson, 291.

LORING, Rev. Israel, *Memoir of Sudbury A. D. 1767*. In I Collections, Massachusetts Historical Society X, 86-88. (Authorship doubtful.) Hudson, 291.

LOSSING, Benson J., Source unidentified. Hudson, 22.

MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY), *Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Boston, W. White, 1853-54. Hudson, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 95, 96, 99, 108, 130, 135, 193, 204, 258.

MASSACHUSETTS, House of Representatives. *Report of the Joint Special Committee upon the subject of flowage of meadows on Concord and Sudbury Rivers*. House Report No. 100, January 28, 1860. Hudson, 634-37.

MATHER, Cotton, *A brief history of the war with the Indians in New England . . . In the History of King Philip's war*, by the Rev. Increase Mather. Edited by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1862. Hudson, 239.

MATHER, Increase, *The history of King Philip's war . . .* Hudson, 213, 215, 233, 239, 243, 246.

OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE, edited by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1836. In *Narratives of the Indian wars, 1675-1699*, (Original narratives of early American history, New York, c. 1913). Hudson, 219, 224, 228, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241-42.

PALFREY, John G., *History of New England*, Boston, Little, Brown, 1864. Hudson, 90.

REED, Alanson, compiler, *Collection of manuscripts . . . relating to the Read, Rede, Reed families of N. E., especially Sudbury*. Unpublished. Deposited in the Buffalo and Erie County Public Library, Buffalo, New York. Hudson, 51.

REED, Jonas, *History of Rutland; Worcester County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement*, Worcester, 1836. Reprinted by Tyler & Seagrove, 1879. Hudson, 174.

ROWLANDSON, Mrs. Mary, *Narrative of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson*, Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1903. Hudson, 19, 219, 220, 243-44, 245.

SAUNDERSON, H. H., *History of Charlestown, New Hampshire; Claremont, New Hampshire*, 1876. Hudson, 320-24.

SAVAGE, James, *Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England*, Boston, 1860. Hudson, 31, 63.

SCHOULER, William, *History of Massachusetts in the Civil War*, Boston, 1868-71. Hudson, 563.

SEWALL, Samuel, *Diary, 1674-1729*. V Collections, Massachusetts Historical Society, V-VII, Boston, 1878-1882. Hudson, 36, 261.

SEWALL, Samuel, *History of Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860 . . . , Boston, Wiggin & Lunt, 1868*. Hudson, 69.

SHATTUCK, Lemuel, History of the town of Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle . . . Boston, Russell, Odiorne, Concord, John Stacy, 1835. Hudson, 2, 20-21, 228, 372-73, 278, 637.

STEARNS COLLECTION. Manuscripts bearing on Sudbury were collected by Dr. Thomas Stearns, Sudbury's first antiquarian-historian. Purchased by the Goodnow Library in 1869, the collection now is fragmented, both within Sudbury and elsewhere. Parts of the Collection are in the Goodnow Library, the Sudbury Town Clerk's Office, the Massachusetts Historical Society, perhaps in other historical institutions, and in private hands. Hudson, 110, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 157, 158, 184-85, 189-90, 290, 291, 329, 332, 362-65, 370, 378, 399-400, 456-57.

SUDBURY, TOWN RECORDS, 1639 to date. Hudson consulted this magnificent unbroken series of Sudbury's official acts extensively. His citations are too numerous to enter here. Transcriptions for the years 1639-1884, fully indexed, were prepared by personnel of the Town Clerk's Office under the direction of Mrs. Betsy Powers, Town Clerk, 1968-1982/83. Copies for study and reference are available at the Town Hall and at the Goodnow Library.

TEMPLE, Josiah H. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880 . . . Framingham, 1887. Hudson, 14, 152-53, 157, 244, 291.

THOMPSON, James, MMS Account book. Goodnow Library. Hudson, 456-57.

WALL, Caleb A., Reminiscences of Worcester from the earliest period . . . , Worcester, 1877. Hudson, 162-63.

WATERS, Author unidentified. Hudson, 70.

WEIGHTON, John, MMS, On the Revolutionary War. Stearns Collection, original unlocated. Hudson, 362-65, 378.

WOOD, William, Wood's New England's prospects, 1634. Edited by Charles Deane, Boston, 1865. Hudson, 2.

POETS AND POEMS QUOTED

BRYANT, William Cullen

The Lapse of Time, 514
Thanatopsis, 643

CARY, Phoebe

Peace, 560

FAIRBANKS, Lucinda (Brown)

Poem unidentified, 595

GERRY, Charles F.

Pantry School, 510-11

A Day on Sudbury Meadows, 627-28

HEMANS, Felicia

Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, 73

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell

Lexington, 195, 233, 358

HUDSON, Alfred Sereno

"Though we search for them long . . . ", 461-62
Duck Hunting on the Sudbury Meadows, 629-32

JOHNSON, Rev. Edward

"Both night and day (Edmund) Brown ceaseth
not to watch Christ's little flock . . . ", 98-99

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth

A Psalm of Life, title page, "Annals"

Haunted Houses, 57

The Village Blacksmith, 82

The Norman Baron, 83

Coplas de Manrique, 104, 472

The Builders, 128

Evangeline, 351

The Golden Mile-Stone, 432, 454, 484, 501

Tales of a Wayside Inn, 493-94, 495

Seaweed, 653

LOWELL, James Russell

A Glance Behind the Curtain, 599

An Indian Summer Reverie, 621, 626

MOLINEUX, William, Jr.
 "What do you think
 Here is good drink . . . ", 595

MONTGOMERY, James
 The Patriot's Pass-word, 383

PIERPONT, John
 For the Charlestown (Massachusetts) Centennial
 Celebration, 1, 8, 24

SHENSTONE, William
 Written at an Inn at Henley, 588

SHAKESPEARE, William
 "An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told",
 Richard III, iv, 4, 358, 605

SIMES, Miss
 Poem(s) unidentified, 100, 277

SIDNEY, Sir Philip
 The Defense of Poesy, Pt. 1, 313

STREET, Alfred B.
 The Settler, 151, 163, 177

TENNYSON, Lord Alfred
 "The years with change advance", 305

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf
 Texas: Voices of New England, 217
 The Preacher, 259, 327
 The Ranger, 295
 Lexington: 1775, 402
 Revisited, 415
 The Old Burying Ground, 568, 572, 583, 585
 The Last Walk in Autumn, 621
 Snow Bound, 633

Verses by unidentified poets appear on the following pages:
 23, 71, 355, 409, 411, 535, 559, 576, 582, 602, 612

ERRATA

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

(Discrepancies, in addition to those noted by Hudson in his ERRATA, are indicated by an asterisk.)

Page 15, for "Rev. Edward Brown" read "Rev. Edmund Brown"

Page 22, line 20, read "Massachusetts" for "Narragansetts"

*Page 33, lines 5 and 6; The Haynes Garrison House was built by Deacon John Haynes. His father, Walter Haynes, built what was probably the first house on the west side of the river on Water Row. It was located south of the Garrison House.

line 7; Sufferance, the daughter of Walter Haynes, was the wife of Nathaniel Treadway.

Page 34, line 30; read "Mr. Goodnowe" for "Mr. Haynes"

Pages 35 and 36, The farm of William Browne of Nobscoot was not the 200 acres allowed him by special grant of the General Court and referred to on page 62, that land being situated at the north-west corner of the town.

Pages 41 and 49, lines 2 and 19 respectively; read "Berkhamsted" for "Barkhamsted" and "Burkhamsted".

*Page 46, Nathaniel Treadway married Sufferance Haynes, daughter of Walter Haynes. Elder Edward Howe of Watertown and his wife had no children.

*Page 53, line 9 and Page 54, lines 12, 22, 28; John Grout married Sarah, the daughter of Ensign Thomas Cakebread and Sarah Busby Cakebread. Following Cakebread's death, his widow married Philemon Whale.

Page 58, line 9; read "south" for "north"

*Page 63, line 18; read "1643" for "1743"

Page 70, line 17; read (V. by S.)

Page 76, Map of the First Roads . . . ; The house of Rev. Edmund Brown was located on the east side of the road.

Page 116, line 16; read "twenty-five" for "twenty"

*Pages 133 and 622, lines 22 and 6-7, respectively, read "and Landham and Penobscott; the new mill and Mr. Pelham's farme only excepted."

*Pages 162 and 163; read Wall's "Reminiscences of Worcester" for Fall's "Reminiscences of Worcester". Ephraim Curtis was the first son of Henry Curtis. He had two brothers, John and Joseph. Ephraim did not marry. He died before May 1684, at the age of 42, having been born in 1642. His brother, Joseph, inherited his property in Worcester.

Page 167, lines 2 and 3: read "and an ancestor of Dr. Moore formerly president, . . . "

Page 212, line 17; The area west of Watertown beyond Stony Brook was known as the Farms or the Farmers Precinct and was not called Weston until the town was incorporated in 1712/13.

Page 212, line 15; read "brother of Ephraim Curtis" for "son of Ephraim Curtis"

Page 274, line 29; read "Stow" for "Stowe"

Page 355, line 23; read "1708" for "1778"

*Page 369, second paragraph, read "March 8, 1775" for "1776"

Page 389, line 37, read "Fairbanks" for "Forbush"

Page 399, read "Haynes" for "Hamynes"

Page 409, line 5, read "June 17th"

Page 487, line 38, read "1855" for "1857"

Page 494, line 28; read "north-easterly" for "northerly"
line 31, read "Noyes" for "Haynes"

*Page 560, read "Phoebe Cary" for "Alice Cary"

Page 609, line 24; read "Thompson" for "Thomson"
line 38; read "horse" for "house"

Page 634, line 1; read "between" for "below"

List of Illustrations, No. 6; read "Brigham" for "Haynes"

THE
ANNALS
OF
SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD,
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS.

BY
ALFRED SERENO HUDSON,

AUTHOR OF
"HISTORY OF SUDBURY," "HISTORY OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH, AYER," "FIRESIDE HYMNS," "HOME MELODIES," ETC.

"Footprints on the sands of time."
LONGFELLOW.

ILLUSTRATED.

1891.

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF SUDBURY

ANNIVERSARY, 250th, 31; Part VI, 1-40
 "ARBELLA", 2
 ACADIANS (See FRENCH NEUTRALS)
 ASSABET VILLAGE, 8 (See also ANNALS OF MAYNARD)

BALLARD, Rev. Josiah, 177 (Illus., 32)
 BEQUEST, George Goodnow's, 31
 BEQUEST, John Goodnow's Library, 28-29
 "BIBLE", Rev. Israel Loring's, 32
 BICENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY, Wadsworth Fight, 31
 BLOCK HOUSE, 13 (See also GARRISON HOUSES)
 BRIDGES, 7-8
 Cart, 8
 Old Indian, 7
 Old Town, 7 (Illus., 139)
 Russell, 7-8
 BROWN, Rev. Mr. Edmund, 18-19
 BROWN GARRISON, Nobscot, 12 (Illus., 10;
 See also GARRISON HOUSES)

CAUSEWAYS, 8, 10
 CEMETERIES, 32-33
 First, 32
 Mt. Pleasant, 33
 Mt. Wadsworth, 32-33
 New, 33
 North Sudbury, 33
 Small Pox, 11

CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS RAILROAD, 12
 CHURCHES (See also MEETING HOUSES;
 MINISTERS)
 Congregational (Church of Christ, 1640), 8-9, 12
 Division into East and West Precincts (1722-23),
 20-21
 Division of the West Precinct (1839-40), 27
 CHURCHES (cont.)
 Congregational, Division into East and West
 Precincts, Division of the West Precinct (cont.)
 (a) Evangelical Union Society
 (Congregational), also known as the
 Orthodox Church (Illus., 36), and in
 1890, the Memorial Congregational
 (Trinitarian) Church, 27, 35
 (Illus., 34)
 (b) Unitarian Church, 27
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 27 (Illus., 72)
 CIVIL WAR, 29-30
 COMMON LANDS, 9; Dispute over, 12
 CONCORD, Mass., Territorial expansion, 3
 CONCORD FIGHT (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 "CONFIDENCE", Passenger list, 2

DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1780)
 East Sudbury, later Wayland; and Sudbury, 25
 DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1722-23)
 East Side and West Side Precincts, 20-21
 (See also CHURCHES)

DUDLEY ROAD, 11

EAMES MASSACRE, 13 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR)
 EAST SUDBURY, 26 (See also ANNALS OF WAYLAND)
 EVANGELICAL ORTHODOX CHURCH (See
 CHURCHES)

FENCES, Viewing, 10
 FERRY, Sudbury River, 8
 FIRST ROADS AND HOUSE LOTS (See Map, 38)
 FRAMINGHAM AND LOWELL RAILROAD, 29
 FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS, 22
 FRENCH NEUTRALS, 22

GARRISON HOUSES, 12-13 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR)
 Block house, 13
 Brown, 12 (Illus., 10)
 Goodnow, 12
 Haynes, 13 (Illus., 14)
 Parmenter, 13 (Illus., 12)
 Walker, 12 (Illus., 68)

GENERAL COURT, 4, 7, 22

GERRY HOMESTEAD (Illus., 30)

GLOVER LAND GRANT, 4

GOODMAN'S HILL, 1, 10

GOODNOW, Charles L., 177 (Illus., 8)

GOODNOW, George, Bequest, 31

GOODNOW, John, Library bequest, 28-29

GOODNOW GARRISON, 12 (See also GARRISON HOUSES)

GOODNOW LIBRARY, 28-29 (Illus., Following List of Illustrations; and Illus., Preceding ANNALS OF MAYNARD)

GOODMAN VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY, 35

GOVERNMENT STOREHOUSES, 25 (Illus., 24)

GRANTS, Early
 Bent, John, 204
 Browne, Edmund, 204
 Cakebread, Thomas, 203
 Curtis, Henry, 201
 Drury, Hugh, 204
 Griffin, Hugh, 199
 Grout, John, 203
 Johnson, Solomon, 199
 King, Peter, 204
 King, Thomas, 203
 Loker, Henry, 202
 Loker, John, 202
 Maynard, John, 202
 Moore, John, 204
 Noyes, Peter, 199
 Noyes, Thomas, 199
 Parmenter, John, Jr., 200
 Parmenter, John, Sr., 200
 Rice, Edmund, 201
 Rice, Henry, 201
 Rutter, John, 202
 Smith, John, 203
 Ward, William, 200
 Whale, Philomon, 203

GRANTS (cont.)
 White, Thomas, 200
 Whyte, Anthony, 200
 Woodward, John, 204

GRANTS, Land, 3-4, 9-10

GRAVEL PITS, 10, 12, 97

GREEN HILL, Battle of, 15-18 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR; WADSWORTH GRAVESITE)

GRIST MILLS, 11, 16, 18

HAYNES GARRISON, 10, 12, 13, 15 (Illus., 14;
 See also GARRISON HOUSES)

HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, 7, 11 (See Map, 38)

HISTORY OF SUDBURY, Publication, 31

HOP BROOK CAUSEWAY, 11

HOP BROOK MILL, 11, 16, 18 (Illus., 16)

HORSE POND, 11

HOUSE LOTS AND ROADS, First (Map, 38)

HOWE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)

HUDSON, A. S., Rev., 177-79 (Photo, Frontis., Part I)

HUNT'S STORE (Illus., 208)

HURLBUT PARSONAGE (Illus., 26)

IMMIGRANTS, 3

INDIANS, 1-2, 4
 Bridge, 7
 Deeds, 4-5
 Wars (See KING PHILIP'S WAR)

IRON ORE, 34

KING PHILIP'S WAR (1675-76), 12-18
 Garrison houses, 12-13
 Indians slain at Marlboro, 13-14
 Philip's attack, 14-15
 Reinforcements arrive, 15
 Wadsworth fight and defeat, 15-17
 Burial of the slain, 17-18
 Grave (Illus., 18)

LAND DIVISION, 9

LANHAM BROOK, 7, 10

LANHAM SCHOOL HOUSE, 28, 208 (Illus., 210)
LIBRARY, Goodnow, 28
LORING, Rev. Mr. Israel, 23
LORING PARSONAGE (Illus., 22)

MEADOWS, 9

MEETING HOUSES, Congregational (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS)
First (1640), 9
Second (1655), 12
Third (1685), 19
Fourth, West Side of the river (1722-23), 21
Fifth, West Side of the river (1795), 26 (Illus., 72)

MEMORIAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (Illus., 34; See also CHURCHES)

MILITARY MATTERS, 19

MILITIA
King Philip's War, 13
French and Indian War, 22
Revolutionary War, 24

MILL VILLAGE, 209 (Illus., 2)

MILL VILLAGE TAVERN (Illus., 4)

MINISTERS (See also CHURCHES; MEETING HOUSES)
Congregational
Edmund Brown (1640-78), 8-9, 18-19
James Sherman (1678-1705), 19, 20
Israel Loring (1705-72), 21, 23, 91-92
Jacob Bigelow (1772-1815), 27
Rufus Hurlbut (1815-39), 27
Josiah Ballard (1841-52), 27
Various (1852-89), 27
Unitarian
Various (1840-45), 27
Linus Shaw (1845-66), 27
Various (1866-89), 27

MUSKETAQUID, 1

MUSKETAQUID RIVER (See SUDBURY RIVER)

NATICK BOUNDS, 13

NEW GRANT LANDS (1651), 10

NOBSCOT HILL, 2, 10, 11 (Illus., Frontis., Part III)
Indian owners, 10
Pest House, 23

NOYES MILL (See HOP BROOK MILL)

OLD INDIAN BRIDGE, 7
“OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE”, 14, 15, 122, 129-30
OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 11
OLD LANHAM SCHOOL HOUSE, 28 (Illus., 210)
“OLD PETITION”, 13, 14, 125-30 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR)

OLD SAW AND GRIST MILL (Illus., 16)

OLD TOWN BRIDGE, 7, 140 (Illus., 139)

ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (Illus., 36; See also CHURCHES)

PANTRY SCHOOL HOUSE, 28

PARMENTER GARRISON, 13 (Illus., 12; See also GARRISON HOUSES)

PARMENTER MILL, 11, 16

PEST HOUSE (See SMALL POX HOSPITAL)

PETITIONS, 4, 13, 124

PHYSICIANS, Dr. Moses Taft House (Illus., 205)

PITT'S TAVERN, 205 (Illus., 20)

POOR HOUSE, 23

POPULATION, 31, 77

POWDER HOUSES, 23

PRECINCTS, 20

PUBLIC HOUSES (See TAVERNS)

RAILROADS
Central Massachusetts, 12, 29
Framingham and Lowell, 29

RED HORSE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)

RELIGION, 3

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Attitudes toward, 24
Government storehouses, 25
Sudbury soldiers, Muster Roll, 24, 25
At Lexington and Concord, 25
At Bunker Hill, 25
Casualties, 25

RICE TAVERN, 205 (Illus., 4)
 RICHARDSON'S SAW AND GRIST MILL (Illus., 16)
 ROADS AND HOUSE LOTS, First (Map, 38)
 ROCKY PLAIN, Sudbury Centre, 10
 ROGERS
 Homer, 180-81
 Samuel B., 179-80 (Photo, 180)
 ROGERS' SUMMER RESIDENCE (Illus., 40, Part VI)
 RUSSELL BRIDGE, 7-8

SAND(Y) HILL, 7
 Government Storehouses, 25

SAW MILLS, 11, 18

SCHOOLS, 19, 20, 28
 Haynes, 35
 Lanham, 28, 208 (Illus., 210)
 Wadsworth Academy, 27

SELECTMEN, 6 (See also TOWN GOVERNMENT)

SERVANTS, 3

SETTLERS, Early, 2, 3, 37

SETTLERS, Restrictions on, 3

SMALL POX
 Burying Ground, Nobscot, 11
 Hospital, 23
 Innoculations, 26

SOUTH SUDBURY TAVERN, 205

SOUTH SUDBURY VILLAGE, 16, 34

STAMP ACT, 24 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

STEARNS, Thomas, M.D., Collection, 181

STEARNS HOMESTEAD (Illus., 6)

STRAWBERRY BANK, 10

SUDBURY (See also ANNALS OF MAYNARD AND WAYLAND)
 First settlers, 1
 Boundaries and description, 1, 3, 4, 5
 Expansion, 9, 10; law preventing, 3
 First roads and house lots (Map, 38)
 Land purchased from Indians, 1, 4
 Land grants to individuals, 3-5, 9-10
 Map, Mossman's, 76 (Not illus.)
 Meeting Houses (See MEETING HOUSES; CHURCHES)

SUDBURY (cont.)
 Named, 5
 Representatives to General Court, 7
 Sudbury Centre (Illus., 72)
 Town Officers (See TOWN GOVERNMENT)

SUDBURY CENTRE TAVERN (Illus., 4)

SUDBURY TOWNSHIP, 205 (The Plot of Sudberry Township by Jo. Brigham, 1708; See Map in Pref.)

TAVERNS
 Mill Village, South Sudbury Tavern, 205 (Illus., 2, 4)
 Old Tavern, Sudbury Centre, Rice's Tavern, 205 (Illus., 4)
 Pitt's, 205 (Illus., 20)
 Wayside Inn, 11, 33

THIRTY-ROD HIGHWAY, 11

TIMBER NECK, 8, 37

TOWN FARM, 27

TOWN GOVERNMENT, 6
 Meetings, 6
 Town Officers; Assessors, 7; Clerks, 6;
 Commissioners, 7; Selectmen, 6
 Precincts, 20

TRAINING FIELD, 26

TRANSPORTATION, 131-32

TWO HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY
 Sudbury and Wayland, 31; Part VI, 1-40

VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY (See GOODMAN, Village Improvement Society)

WADSWORTH ACADEMY, 27 (Illus., 28)

WADSWORTH FIGHT, Bicentennial Anniversary, 31

WADSWORTH GRAVESITE, 18 (Illus., 18)
 Monument erected, 27 (Illus., Part VI, 32)

WALKER GARRISON, 12 (Illus., 68; See also GARRISON HOUSES)

WAR OF 1812, 27, 51, 213

WATERTOWN, Mass., 2

WAYSIDE INN, 11, 33 (Illus., Frontispiece and 131)

WORK HOUSE, 23

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF WAYLAND

- ABOLITION, 183, 184
- ABBOT(T),
 - Abial, 150
 - Amos, 153
 - Ephraim, 149 ,153
 - Samuel, 149
- ACRE RIGHTS, 41
- ADAMS,
 - Benjamin, 151, 153
 - John, 153
- ADDAWAY, Amos, 151
- ALARM COMPANY, 149
- ALARM LIST, 150
- ALDERICK, Jacob, 149
- ALLEN,
 - Ephraim, 152, 153
 - John, 149
 - Josiah, 150, 153
 - Thomas, Jr., 149
 - Zebediah, 150
 - Zebediah, Jr., 149
- ALLEN FUND, 102, 187
- ALLEN'S TAILOR SHOP, 110
- AMES, Thomas, 151
- AMMUNITION, Division of, 42
- AMMUNITION & FIREARMS, Laws about, 42
- ANCIENT DONATION FUND, 54
- ANIMALS, 144
- “ANNALS OF SUDBURY, WAYLAND AND MAYNARD”, 179
- “ANTI-SLAVERY STANDARD”, 184
- APPELTON FARM, 121
- ASHEN SWAMP MEADOW, 43
- ASSESSORS (1790), 96
- BALCOM, Oscar Page, 154
- BALDWIN,
 - Issac, 150
 - Naham, 150
 - William, 150, 153
- BALDWIN TAVERN, 109, 134
- BALDWIN'S POND, 38, 148
- BALL, Benjamin, 150
- BARKER, William, Lt., 153
- BARKHAMSTEAD, Hertfordshire, Eng., 201
- BARLEY, 43
- BARNEY, John, 150, 153
- BARRETT, James, Col., 150
- BARTLETT, Langley, 152
- BEAL, Joseph, 150, 153
- BEAVER HOLE MEADOWS, 144, 200
- BELCHER,
 - Jonathan, 149
 - Simon, 150
- BENNET(T), Roland, 151, 152, 153
- BENT,
 - David, 149
 - Elijah, 150, 153
 - Nathan, Fifer, 152
 - Hopestill, 150
 - Jason, 152
 - Jonathan, 150
 - Peter, 150
 - Peter, Jr., 150
 - Rufus, 152
 - Samuel, 152
 - Thomas, 150
 - Thomas, Jr., 149
 - Timothy, 151, 152
 - William, Sgt., 150
 - Zechariah, 153
- BENT'S TAVERN, Hopestill, 117, 135
- BENT'S TAVERN, Rufus, 109
- BERLIN ROAD, 207

BERRY,
 Benjamin, 151
 Charles Henry, 154

BICYCLE, 132

BIGELOW PARSONAGE, 207

BIGELOW'S CORNER, 93, 112

BIOGRAPHIES, Biographical Sketches, 177-204

BLACKSMITHS, 93

BLACKSMITH'S SHOPS, 97, 100, 110, 134
 Abbott, Ephraim, 111
 Bennett, 114
 Dudley, Josiah, 117
 Graves, E., Micah, Samuel, 115
 Grout, Silas, 108
 Hoar, Jonathan, 113
 McManus, L., 116

BOND,
 Edward Payson, 154
 Thadeus, 151, 152, 153
 William, 153

BOSTON ANTHENEUM, 183

BOSTON & WORCESTER COUNTY ROAD, 98

BOSTON & WORCESTER ROAD, 131, 205

BOUNDARY NEAR SANDY HILL, 96

BOWKER, Ephraim, 151

BOYLSTON MARKET, BOSTON, Mass., 117

BRADSHAW, John, 154

BRAMAN'S HILL, 38, 147

BREWER,
 James, Jr., 150
 John, 153

BRIANT (BRYANT),
 Benjamin, 150
 Nathaniel, 151
 Peter, 150
 Zachariah, Jr., 150, 153
 Zechariah, 150

BRICK MAKING, 93, 116

BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE, 109, 110, 118

BRIDGE BUILDING, 39

BRIDGE PARSONAGE, 56, 93, 207

BRIDGES, 38, 56, 57, 140-143, 203

BRIDGE POINT, 42, 57, 87, 211

BRIDLE POINT,
 Bridge, 56, 57, 142, 143, 148
 Ridge, 122, 147
 Road, 38, 56, 89, 142

BRIDLE WAY, 213

BRIGHAM, John Baker, 154

BRINTNAL(L), BRINTNELL,
 Isaac, 153
 Paul, 150
 Peter, 151, 152, 153
 Thomas, 153

BROOKFIELD, Mass., 45

BROOKFIELD GARRISON, 123

BROOKS and STREAMS, 148

BROWN,
 Amos, 150
 Hezekia N., 154
 Nathaniel, 151

BROWN GARRISON HOUSE, 205

BRUCE, John, 150, 153

BRUMMITT, John Moore, 154

"BRUNSWICK", E. Brown's Home, 48

BRYANT (See BRIANT)

BRYDEN FARM, 185

BULLARD, Joseph Oscar, 154

BULLARD'S GROVE, 214

BUNKER HILL, 50, 152

BURBANK,
 Ebenizer, 151
 Thomas, 151

BURIAL CUSTOM, 55

"BURNSIDE MINE", 178

BURYING GROUNDS, 53-55 (See also OLD BURYING GROUNDS)

BUTCHER, 116

BUTTERFIELD,
 Charles Benjamin, 154
 John Calvin, 154
 William Henry, 154

CABINET-MAKER SHOPS, 109, 113, 116
CABINET MAKING, 182
CAKEBREAD MILL, 39, 56, 148, 203, 206
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 201, 202
CAMPBELL, Charles Henry, 154
CANAL BRIDGE, 141-42
CARPENTERS, 93, 116
CARR, Thomas, Jr., 151
CARRIAGE MAKER, 114
CARRIAGE & PAINT SHOP, 134
CARTBRIDGE, 41, 116, 140
CARTER,
 Edward, 154
 Elbridge Ambrose, 154
 Ephraim, Corp., 151
 Jonathan, 151
 William Warren, 154
CASTLE HILL, 147, 148
CASTLE HILL ROAD, 56
CATHOLIC CHURCH, 61, 100
CATTLE, Laws about, 42
CAUSEWAY, 46, 50, 135, 139, 140, 142, 180
CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, 56
CEDAR CROFT, 211
CEMETERIES, 53-55, 61, 109, 119
CEMETERIES, Indian, 37, 128
CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 204
CHILD, Lydia Maria (*Illus.*, 184)
 Author, 183, 184
 Biography, 183-85
 Poem by A. S. Hudson, 173-74
 Poet, 171-72
CHILD FUND, Lydia Maria, 102
CHOAT, Samuel, Lt., 153
CHURCHES, 39-40, 51, 52, 61, 91, 92, 100, 209
CIDER MILL, 112
CIVIL WAR, 52, 154, 177-78
CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS, 154-55
CLARK, Calven, 151
CLAYPIT BRIDGE, 38, 56
CLAYPIT HILL, 38, 56, 202
CLAYPIT HILL BRIDGE, 56
CLAYPITS, 56, 93, 110, 113, 116
CLIMATE, 43
CLOUGH, David, Corp., 151
COCHITUATE, 60-61, 87, 103-05, 147-48, 182, 214
 Brook, 105, 121
 Lake, 37, 97, 147-48
 Pond, 37, 60, 88-89, 200-01, 211
 Schools, 97
 Reservoir, 148
 Road, 56
 Village, 60, 135
 Waterworks, 119, 182
COGGIN, Henry, 149
COLLECTORS, 96
COLLEGE GRADUATES, 99-100
COLONIAL COURT, 204
COLORED SERVANTS, 94
COMBS, John, Drummer, 149
COMMERCE, 44-45, 61, 93
COMMITTEE OF THE COLONIAL COURT &
 ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL, 200
COMMON, 57
COMMON PLANTING FIELDS, 42
COMMON SWAMP, 93
COMPANY F, 45th REGIMENT M.V.M., 180
CONCORD, Mass., 194, 205
CONCORD BOUND, 211
CONCORD RIVER, 140
CONCORD SOLDIERS, 129
“CONFIDENCE” (SHIP), 58, 105, 177, 179, 199, 202
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, 39-40, 97, 101
 (See also EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN
 CHURCH)
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Formation, 52
CONGREGATIONAL PARSONAGE (S. SUDBURY,
 Mass.), 207
COOK, William, Jr., 150
CORLISS, Benjamin, 154
CORMAN, Ferdinand, 154

CORNER TAVERN, 114, 117, 131, 134
 CORY, Benjamin, 149
 COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, 196
 COW COMMON, 40, 41
 COW PEN, 204
 CRAFTS, 93
 CRANBERRY PICKING, 145
 CRANBERRY SWAMP, 39
 CROPS, STAPLE, 43
 CUDWORTH, Nathaniel, 151, 152
 CURRENCY, 212
 CURTIS,
 David, 152, 153
 Joseph, Lt., 149
 Joseph, Maj., 153
 Samuel, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153
 CUTTING,
 Elisha, 150, 153
 Isaac, 153
 Isaac, Sgt., 149
 John, 150, 153
 Jonathan, 151, 153
 Robert, Capt., 153
 Robert, Sgt., 150
 CAPTAIN CUTTING'S MUSTER ROLL, 153
 CUTTING'S DAM, 148
 CUTTING'S HILL, 147
 DAMS, 112, 119, 148
 DAMON,
 David, 151
 David, Corp., 152
 Isaac, 149, 150, 153
 Joseph Thomas, 154
 Oliver, 152
 Thomas, Capt., 149, 153
 Thomas, Corp., 150
 Thomas J., 185
 Thomas, Jr., 153
 William, 153
 DAVIS,
 Sumner Aaron, 154
 Edson Capen, 154
 DAVIS. (cont.)
 James, 149, 151, 153
 Randall, Jr., 149
 DEAN,
 Charles Franklin, 154
 John, 150, 153
 Thomas Alfred, 154
 DEAN'S HOUSE, Granny, 111
 DEDHAM, Mass., 185, 203
 DEDICATION OF SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL, 101-02
 DERUMPLE, Thomas, 151
 DICKEY, George Taylor, 154
 DITCHING, 42
 DIVISION OF THE TOWN, 50-51, 91
 DOCTORS, 57-58
 DOMESTIC ANIMALS, Legislation, 41-42
 DONATION FUNDS, 102
 DRAPER,
 Curtis Warren, 154
 Eunice Rutter, 155
 Frank Winthrop, 154
 Ina, 155
 James, 185-86
 James Austin, 154
 James S., 154, 186-87
 Joseph R., Dr., 155
 William Dexter, 154
 DRAPER, JAMES S. (Author), "WAYLAND IN
 THE CIVIL WAR", 186
 DRAPER, JAMES S. (Poet), 167-69
 DRAPER FUND, 102
 DRAPER'S STREET LISTING, 107-120
 DRY BRIDGES, 143
 DRY-GOODS STORE, 57, 93, 100
 DUDLEY,
 Benjamin, 150
 Benjamin, Jr., 153
 Charles, 154
 Ebenezer, 152, 153
 Joseph, Cort., 153
 Nahum, 151, 152
 William, 149, 150, 153
 William R., 187-88

DUDLEY POND, 60, 147, 200
DUNSTER FARM (POND FARM), 37, 39, 60, 89, 201

EAST PRECINCT, Formed, 48
EAST STREET, 38, 45, 123
EAST SUDBURY CHARITABLE LIBRARY, 192
EAST SUDBURY, Incorporation, 50-51
EAST SUDBURY SOCIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 53
EATON, Ebenezer, 153
ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, 48-50
EDUCATION, 44-45, 48
EDUCATION SOCIETY, 178
ELECTRICITY, 61, 105
“ELIZABETH” (SHIP), 204
EMERSON, Joseph, 153
EMES, Jesse, Capt., 153
ENGLISH SETTLERS, 37
ENGLISH, William, 152
EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN CHURCH, 52, 58, 101, 194, 208
EVANGELICAL UNION SOCIETY, 207
EVANGELINE PARK, 97

FAIRBANKS, Frank B., 154
FALLS OF THE SUDBURY RIVER, 87, 121
FARM BRIDGE, 40, 56-57, 87, 142-43, 148, 198, 213
FARM END, 119
FARMER, Elias Whitfield, 154
FARMERS’ PRECINCT, Weston, Mass., 46
FARMING, 43
FARRAR,
Josiah, Corp., 149
Josiah, Lt., 150, 153
Zebediah, 151
FAUNA, 144
FENCES, 42, 43
FENCE VIEWERS, 42, 96
FIELD DRIVERS, 96

FIREARMS, 42
FIRST CHURCH, Wayland, Mass., 193, 194
FIRST PARISH CHURCH, 51, 91, 186, 209
FIRST PARISH CHURCH (UNITARIAN), 186
FIRST PARISH UNITARIAN (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
FISHING, 87
FISH-REEVE, 96
FISK, Samuel, Corp., 149
FIVE PATHS, 58, 88, 117, 120, 122
FLAX, 43
FORT EDWARD, 49
FORT ESPERANZA, 155
FORT JACKSON, 155
FORT WARREN, 185
FORTIFICATION OF MEETING HOUSE, 128
FOUR MILE BROOK, 45
FRAMINGHAM, Mass., 202, 211
FRAMINGHAM, Mass., Founding of, 121-22
“FRANCIS” (SHIP), 200
FREE ACADEMY, 98
FREE SCHOOL, 44
FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS, 49, 149-50
FULLER, Arthur B., Rev., 166
FULLER, EMMA LUCILLA REEVES (Poet), 165-67
FULLER,
Mary J., 155
R. F., Esq., 154
FULLER, RICHARD F. (Poet), 160-61
FUNERALS, 55
FURGISON, Ambros, 152

GARFIELD,
Marshall, 154
William Henry, 154
GARLAND, Charles William, 154
GARRISON HOUSES, 205-06
GENERAL COURT (LAND GRANTS), 37, 201
GENERAL COURT (REPRESENTATIVE), 205, 212

GIBBS, Jesse, Corp., 152
 GILL, Moses, 151
 GLEZEN,
 Benjamin, 149
 Daniel Webster, 154
 Jason, 149
 Phineas, 149, 152, 153
 GLOVER FARM, 37, 60, 121, 200-01
 GOODMAN'S HILL, 37
 GOODNOW (GOODENOW),
 Aaron, 151
 Elijah, 151
 James, 150
 Joseph, 150, 151
 GOODNOW TAVERN, 109
 GOULD,
 Isaac, 151, 153
 Jacob, 150, 153
 Reuben, 153
 Samuel, Jr., 149
 GOVERNMENT STORE HOUSE, 208
 GRAINS, 43
 GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Master, 47
 GRASSES, 60
 "GRATULATION", 41
 GRAVEL PIT, 97, 109, 128, 135, 139
 GRAVES (GREAVES),
 Ezra, 150
 James, 150
 Jonathan, 149
 Micah, 152, 153
 Thomas, 150
 GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, 53-55, 90, 94-95
 GREAT POND AT COCHITUATE, 60
 GREAT RIVER MEADOWS, 42, 144-45
 GREAT ROAD, 56
 GREAVES (See GRAVES)
 GREEN HILL, 46, 125, 209
 "GREEN STORE", 93
 GRIFFIN (GRYFFYN),
 Jonathan, 150
 Samuel, 149, 150, 153

GRIMM (GRYFFYN), (cont.)
 Samuel, Sgt., 150
 Shemnel, 149
 GRIST MILL, 39, 103, 206
 GROCERY STORE, 48, 93, 100, 107, 134
 GROTON, Mass., 45
 GROUT, William, 149, 151-53
 GROUT'S HEAD, 111, 147, 212
 GROUT'S MILL, 39

 HALFWAY BROOK, 49
 HAPPY HOLLOW, 118, 122, 135, 141
 HARDY'S HILL, 50
 HARLOW, William Thomas, 154
 HARNESS SHOP, 134
 HARRINGTON, Elisha, 152
 HARVARD COLLEGE, 37, 50, 57, 58, 121, 183,
 188, 194
 HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL, 59, 193-94
 HARVARD UNIVERSITY GRADUATES (Prior to
 1800), 99
 HAT SHOP, 115
 HAY and HAYING, 43, 144-45
 HAY BRIDGES, 143
 HAYDEN, Uriah, 151
 HAYDEN'S BRIDGE, 209
 HAYNES,
 Josiah, 150
 Peter, 151
 Samuel, 151, 153
 HAYNES GARRISON HOUSE, 129, 206
 HAYWARD'S BROOK, 148
 HEARD,
 David, 152
 Richard, 152, 153
 Richard, Jr., 152-53
 Samuel Hale Mann, 154
 Thomas, 153
 Zachariah, 152
 HEARD'S HILL (HERD'S), 210

HEARD'S POND, 148
HEARD'S POINT, 210
HEARD'S STORE, Newell, 209
HEARSE, 213
HEDGE FENCES, 42
HEMP, 43
HERSEY, Warren Alvin, 154
HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, 56
"HIGHWAY", 39
HIGHWAY SURVEYORS, 96
HILLS, 147
HILLS, William Kingston, 154
HOAR,
 Jonathan, Lt., 153
 Jonathan, Sgt., 151
 Josiah, Capt., 153
HOG-REEVE, 96
HOG TRADE, 179-80
HOLMES, Luther Dow, 154
HOMESTEADS, Location of, 107-20
HOP BROOK, 204, 206
HORSE BRIDGE, 140
HOUSES, 207-08
HOW,
 David, 151
 Edward, 152
 Ezekial, Jr., 151
 Lt. Col., 151
HOW TAVERN, 197
HUDSON, Alfred Sereno, Rev., 32, 101, 177-79
 Writings, 173-75, 179
HUDSON, Darius, 153
HUNTING, 87
HUNT'S GROCERY STORE, 208
HURLBUT PARSONAGE, 207
HURLBUT and ROGERS, Manufacturers of
 "Cutting-Off Lathes", 180
HYDE, Abby B. (Poet), 159-60

INCORPORATION OF EAST SUDBURY, 50-51

INDIAN,
 Bridge, 87
 Burying Ground, 37, 53, 54, 87, 88, 128
 Corn, 43
 Fort, 87
 Occupation, 87-88
 Relics, 99
 Ridges, 147
 Trail, 88
 War, 45-46
INDIANS, 45, 122, 125-30
INDUSTRIES, 93
 Shoe, 103-05
IRISH CHARITY DONATION (FUND), 127
ISLAND, THE, 37, 56-57, 87, 97, 121, 190, 198,
 213 (See also PELHAM ISLAND)
ISLAND BRIDGE, 142
ISLAND ROAD, 142

JACKSON, Grindly, 149
JAMESON, William Henry, 154
JENKINS, Abraham, Jr., 149
JENKINSON,
 Abraham, 153
 Thomas, 150
JENISON, Nathaniel, 152
JENNISON FARM, 37, 201
JENNISON GRANT, 60
JESSOP, William Alfred, 154
JOHNSON,
 Ebenezer, 150, 153
 Peter, 150, 153
JOHNSON'S POND, 148
"JONATHAN" (SHIP), 105, 199, 202
JONES,
 Francis, 150, 153
 Jacob, 152
JONES' TAVERN, 141

"KATHERINE OF DUBLIN" (SHIP), 127
KEMP, George Gilbert, 154

KENDAL(L),
 Joshua, 151, 152-53
 Joshua, Corp., 151-52

KING,
 Albert Franklin, 154
 Ebenezer, 149

KING PHILIP'S WAR, 45-46, 122-23, 125-30

KING'S POND, 204

KNOWLTON, Nathaniel, 152-53

LABOR, 104

LANCASTER, Mass., 45, 179

LAND,
 Apportionment, 41
 Division, 40, 41
 Grants, 37
 Ownership, 41

LANDHAM (See LANHAM)

LANHAM,
 Bridge, 141
 District, 151, 179
 Meadows, 148
 School-House, 208

LAW OFFICE, 107, 116

LAWYERS, 58-59, 100

LAYING OUT ROADS, 39

LECTURE DAY, 212

LEE, H. F. & SONS STORE, 116

LEE, LUCY ANN (Poet), 162-63

LIBRARY (See PUBLIC LIBRARY)

LINCOLN, Isaac, 151

LINCOLN, Mass., 181

LITTLE POND, 148

LIVERMORE,
 Joseph, 150
 Samuel, 149

LIVERY STABLE, 100, 116

LOCATIONS OF HOMESTEADS, 107-20

LOCKER, Stephen, 152

LOKER,
 Edward Isaac, 154
 Isaac, 152
 Isaac, Capt., 153
 James D., 154
 John, 153
 Jonas, Adr., 153

LOKER FUND, 102

LOKERVILLE, 61

LOKERVILLE SCHOOL, 97

LONG CAUSEWAY, 135, 139-40, 142

LONG HILL, 147

LONG MEADOW, 43

LONG POND, 60, 87, 147

LORING PARSONAGE, 206

LORING'S POND, 148

LOTTERY, 139

LOVEJOY, William, 154

LOVELL'S STORE, 108

LOWANCE BROOK, 144

MALLET, William, 152

MARLBORO, Mass., 45, 105, 201-02, 204

MARLBORO, Mass., Founding of, 123

MARLBORO PLANTATION, 200

MAY,
 Charles Henry, 154
 William Ariel, 154

MAYNARD, Mass., 203

MAYNARD,
 Daniel, 153
 Israel, 151
 Josiah, 149
 Micah, 149, 153
 Moses, Capt., 149
 Nathaniel, 151, 153

MAYNARD'S MUSTER ROLL, Capt. Nathill, 153

MC DANIELS, David, 150

MEADOW IMPROVEMENT, 43

MEADOW RIGHTS, 41

MEAT SHOP, 107
MEETINGHOUSE, 40, 42, 44, 47-48, 49, 51, 57, 128, 202, 205, 213
MEETINGHOUSE,
First, 90-91
Road (Concord Road), 205
Secured & Fortified, 45
MEETINGHOUSES, Later, 91-92
MELLEN,
Edward, Hon., 154
John, 154
Joshua, 154
MELLEN LAW OFFICE, 57, 107
MEMORIAL CHURCH (SOUTH SUDBURY), 210
MERRIAM (MERIAM),
John, 149, 150, 153
Samuel, 151-52
MERRIAM'S CORNER, 50
MERRIAM'S CABINET MAKER SHOP, Elisha, 113
METHODIST CHURCH, 101, 209
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Cochituate, Mass., 61, 101
MIDDLESEX CANAL, 140
“MIDDLESEX COUNTY, HISTORY OF”, 179
MIDDLESEX SOUTH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, 185
MILITIA, 50
MILITIA COMPANIES, 150-51
MILITIA LISTS, 149
MILL,
Brook, 37-38, 40-42, 56, 122, 148
Dams, 148
Lane, 206
Pond, 38, 148, 203, 207
Road, 56, 107
Village, 133, 208-09
MILLS, 38-39, 148, 203-04, 206, 209
MINISTERS, 48-50, 51, 52, 101
MINISTER'S SALARY, 47, 49
MINUTE COMPANIES, 50, 151-52
MOORE,
Bezaleel, 149
Charles William, 154
Daniel, 153
Daniel, Jr., 150, 152
Daniel Woodrow, 152
Ephraim, 152
Isaac, 151, 153
Israel, 153
Joseph Marshall, 154
Joseph, Sgt., 151
Samuel, 154
Uriah, 151
MOORE FARM, 87
MOORE FARM ROAD, 110
MOORE TAVERN, 110
MOORE'S DAM, 148
MOORE'S SAW MILL, John, 112
MORFETT, John, 149
MORSE, John Noyes, 154
MOSSMAN, Jesse, 152
MOULTON,
Caleb, 149, 151, 153
James Edmund, 154
William, 149
MOULTON TAVERN, 118, 135
MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY, 181, 209
MOUNT WAITE, 122
MULLEN, Dennis, 154
MUNNING'S POINT, 211
MUSKETAHQUID, 144
MUSTER ROLLS, 149-54
NATICK, Mass., 214
NATURAL FEATURES, WAYLAND, Mass., 147-48
NEW BRIDGE, 140-41
NEW CAUSEWAY, 57
NEW MEETINGHOUSE, 47
NEW TOWN HALL, 53
NEWTON, Simon, 152-53
NICOLLS, Joseph, 151

NINNA, Cuff, 152
 NIPNAX HILL, 87
 NIPNET INDIANS, 45, 89
 NOBSCOT HILL, 141, 147
 NONSUCH HILL, 147
 NORTH CEMETERY, 37
 NORTH SCHOOL, 97
 NORTH SCHOOL HOUSE, 93, 148
 NORTH STREET, 38, 42, 123, 201-02
 NORTHWEST ROW, 38, 56
NOYES,
 Ann, Widow, 153
 James, 153
 John, Esq., 153
 John, Jr., 151
 John, Lt., 153
 Oliver, Lt., 152
 William, 152
 NOYES HOUSE, 135
 NOYES MILL, 199, 206

OATS, 43
 OLD BURYING GROUND, 38, 40, 48, 89-90, 105,
 143, 202 (See also BURYING GROUND)
 OLD BURYING GROUND (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
 OLD BURYING GROUND (WAYLAND, Mass.), 199
 OLD CAUSEWAY, 109
 OLD CONNECTICUT PATH ("THE ROAD FROM
 WATERTOWN TO THE DUNSTER FARM"), 37,
 39, 56, 60, 88-89, 121-22, 141, 209
 OLD GRISTMILL, WAYLAND, Mass., 206
 OLD HOMESTEAD SITES, 38
 OLD INDIAN BRIDGE, 143
 OLD INDIAN BURYING GROUND, 54, 88
 OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE, 122, 129
 OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND, 88
 OLD NORTH CEMETERY, 53
 OLD NORTH STREET, 45
 OLD PARMENTER TAVERN, 114
 OLD PETITION, 125, 206

OLD RED STORE, 93, 108, 190, 209
 OLD ROADS, 56-57
 OLD ROBY HOUSE, 93
 OLD SAW AND GRIST MILL, SOUTH SUDBURY,
 Mass., 206
 OLD TAVERN (SUDBURY CENTER, Mass.), 205
 OLD TOWN BRIDGE, 87, 139, 140
 OLD TOWN HALL, 100
 OLD TOWN HOUSE, 93
 OLD WATERTOWN TRAIL, 38
 ORDEWAY, Amos, 153
 ORDINARIES, 200-01
 ORTHODOX CHURCH, 119, 192, 209
 ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, 97
 OSBURN, Daniel, 151
 OTTER NECK, 121
 OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 95
 OVERTHROW HILL, 147
 OXEN, 132
 OX PASTURE, 57

PAGE, Ambrose Miranda, 154
 PARKER, William Levi, 154
PARMENTER,
 Abel, 151
 Henry Dana, 154
 Jason, 151, 153
 John, 149
 John, Jr., 149
 Jonathan, Jr., 151, 153
 Nathaniel, 151-52
 Rufus, 152
 PARMENTER GARRISON HOUSE, 206
 PARMENTER TAVERN, 38, 55, 57, 114, 122,
 135, 200-01
 PARMENTER'S ORDINARY, John, 39
PARRIS,
 Samuel, 150
 Samuel, Dr., 153
 PARSONAGES, 40, 46, 91, 206-07

PARSONS, THOMAS W. (Poet), 163-64, 197-98
PATTERSON,
 David, 149
 James, 150
 Jonathan, 150
PAYMENT METHODS, 44-45
PAYSON, Joseph, Capt., 153
PEAS, 43
PECK'S TAVERN, 109, 131
PELHAM FARM, 122
PELHAM ISLAND (See "THE ISLAND")
PELHAM POND, 93, 144, 148
PERKINS HILL, 97, 147
PEQUOD HOUSE, 55, 134, 143, 180
PEQUOT WAR, 37
PERMANENT FUNDS OF WAYLAND, Mass., 102
PEST HOUSES, 95, 111, 113
PETER, John, 150
PHILLIPS, James, 151, 152, 153
PHYSICIANS, 57-58
PIERCE,
 Abijah, Col., 151
 Benjamin, 152
PINE BROOK, 37, 41-42, 54, 56, 148
PINE HILL, 147
PINE PLAIN, 37, 56, 148 (See also THE PLAIN)
PINE PLAIN ROAD, 56
PLACES OF INTEREST, 56-57
PLAIN, THE, 38, 42, 96 (See also PINE PLAIN)
"PLANTER" (SHIP), 204
POCK PASTURE, 57, 95, 111
POETRY, Selections of, 157-75
 Child, Lydia Maria, 171-72
 Draper, James S., 167-69
 Fuller, Emma Lucilla Reeves, 165-67
 Fuller, Richard F., 160-61
 Hudson, Alfred S., 173-75
 Hyde, Abby B., 159-60
 Lee, Lucy Ann, 162-63
 Parsons, Thomas W., 163-64, 197-98
 Robbins, Samuel D., 169-71
 Sears, Edmund H., 157-59, 197
POLLARD, Samuel, 151-52
POND FARM (See DUNSTER FARM)
PONDS, THE, 57, 147-48
POOL, Samuel, 149
POOR, Care of, 43-44
POORHOUSE, 119, 213
POSTMASTER, 190
POST OFFICE, 93
POUND, 57
POX CEMETERIES (GRAVE SITES), 95
PRATT'S MILL, 180
PRECINCTS, 92
PRECINCTS FORMED, 48
PRIVATE CONVEYANCES, 132
PROMINENT PERSONS, 58-59
PROPRIETORS' BOOK OF RECORDS, 41
PUBLIC HOUSES, 55-56
PUBLIC LIBRARY, 51, 52-53, 98-99, 108 (See also WAYLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY)
PUFFER, Jas., 152

RAILROAD FREIGHT HOUSE, 110
RAILROAD STATION, 52, 100, 108, 112
RAILROADS, 52, 131, 132-33, 135
 Boston & Albany, 135
 Boston & Lowell, 52, 133
 Boston & Maine, 52, 133
 Boston & Providence, 131
 Boston & Worcester, 131
 Central Massachusetts, 37, 48, 112, 133, 186
 Wayland & Sudbury, 133
RAVIS, William, 149
REEVES,
 Jacob, 153
 Nathaniel, 151, 152, 153
REEVES' HILL, 147, 188
REEVES' MILL, 39
REEVES TAVERN, 56, 117, 120, 134, 135, 188
RENOVATION OF OLD HOUSES, 185

REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 50, 208
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS, 150-53
 RICE,
 Charles Hammond, 154
 Daniel, 151, 153
 David, 151, 152
 Edmond, 149
 Edmund, 153
 Edmund, Jr., 151
 Edward, 152
 Eliakim, 150
 Elijah, 149
 Elisha, Jr., 150
 Isaac, 150, 153
 Isaac, Jr., 150
 Isaac, Lt., 153
 Israel, Jr., 153
 Israel, Sgt., 149
 James Alvin, 154
 John, Sgt., 149
 Jonas, 152-53
 Jonas, Lt., 151
 Micah, 149, 151, 153
 RICE'S DAM, 112, 119, 148
 RICE'S END, 121
 RICE'S POND, 61, 148
 RICE'S SPRING, 56, 87, 117, 122, 203
 RICHARDSON FARM, 210
 RIVER MEADOWS, 38, 43, 59-60, 144-45
 ROAD TO DUNSTER FARM, 89
 ROAD FROM WAYLAND CENTER TOWARDS CONCORD, Mass., 110
 ROAD FROM WAYLAND CENTRE TO SUDBURY, Mass., OVER CANAL BRIDGE, 105
 ROADS, 37-39
 ROBBINS, SAMUEL D. (Poet), 169-71
 ROBY,
 Ebenezer, Dr., 153
 Ebenezer, Esq., 150
 Ebenezer, Jr., 150
 ROBY, DR. E.'S OFFICE, 110
 ROBY HOUSE, 93, 207
 ROCKY FALLS (Saxonville), Mass., 87, 121
 ROGERS, S. B. & COMPANY, Manufacturers of "Leather Board and Shoe Stiffenings", 180, 181
 ROSS,
 Elijah, 149
 James, 149
 John, 150
 ROSS BROOK, 119, 148
 ROUND TOP HILL, 147
 ROURKE, Martin, 152
 RUSSELL,
 Edmund, 154
 Samuell, Sgt., 149, 153
 Thadeus, 149, 152, 153
 William, Drummer, 149
 RUTLAND, Mass., Founding of, 123
 RUTTER,
 Joseph, 149, 152
 Joseph, Jr., 153
 Thomas, 151-52, 153
 RUTTER DISTRICT, 58, 97
 RUTTER SCHOOL, 97, 118
 RYAN, Denis, 152
 RYE, 43
 SALE OF FIREARMS TO INDIANS, Laws about, 42
 SALEM WITCHCRAFT DELUSION, 48
 SALTPETRE, 42
 SANDERSON,
 Amos, 150
 William, 149
 SAND HILL, 135, 147, 180, 208
 SANDY HILL, 96, 147
 SANDY HILL ROAD, 114
 SANITARY COMMISSION, 184
 SAW AND GRIST MILL, 39, 103, 110, 112, 206
 SAXONVILLE, Mass., 87, 121, 202
 SAXONVILLE HIGH SCHOOL, 182
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 212
 SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL HOUSES, 44, 48, 61, 93, 97, 98, 108, 114, 117, 118, 148, 155, 182, 190, 191, 208, 209, 213

SEALER OF LEATHER, 96
SEARLE, John James, 154
SEARS, EDMUND H., Rev. (Author), 193
SEARS, EDMUND H., Rev. (Poet), 157-59, 197
 Christmas Carol (*It Came Upon the Midnight Clear*), 158
SEATING IN MEETINGHOUSE, 40
SECOND BATTALION OF RIFLES, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 177
SEDGE MEADOW, 43
SEVENTH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT BATTERY, 178
SEWING MACHINES, 104
SELECTMEN, 48, 96
SEMI-CENTENNIAL SERVICES OF THE EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN CHURCH, 101
SERVANTS, 94
SEXTONS, 183, 206
SHANNON, Timothy, 152
SHARMAN,
 David, 150
 Edmund, 151
 Edward, Jr., 149
 James, 150
 Joseph, 150
 Samuel, 150
 Timothy, 152
SHEEP END, 96
SHERMAN,
 Edward, 153
 Ephram, 152
 Jonas, 153
 Samuel, 152-53
 Timothy, 153
SHERMAN DISTRICT, 141
SHERMAN'S BRIDGE, 51, 96, 110, 141, 148
SHERMAN'S DAM, 148
SHERMAN'S SAW MILL, Eli, 111
SHERMAN'S SHOE STORE, T. S., 116
SHOE INDUSTRY, 60, 61, 103-05, 114, 115, 182
SHOE STORE, 93, 100, 107, 116
SHOPS, 134
SILLEWAY, Amos, 152
SIMPSON ESTATE, 97
SINGING SCHOOL, 213
SIXTEENTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT, 188
SLAVES, 94
SMALL-POX CEMETERIES, 95
SMALL-POX HOSPITALS, 57, 95
SMALL-POX INOCULATION, 95
SMITH,
 Abel, Corp., 152
 David, Fifer, 152
 Ephraim, 149, 150, 153
 Isaac, 153
 Joseph, 149, 150, 151, 153
 Nathaniel, Corp., 150
SMITHFIELD, 93
SNAKE BROOK, 148
SOLDIERS' AID SOCIETY, 52
“SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL” (BOOK), 101-02
SOLDIERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, 52
SORCE (VORCE), Edward, 152
SOUTH MILITIA COMPANY, 151
SOUTH STREET, 38, 42, 201
SOUTH SUDBURY, Mass., 208
SOUTH SUDBURY ROAD, 207
SOUTH SUDBURY TAVERN, 205
SPEEN, Jacob, 152
SPOFFORD, George Anderson, 154
STAGE COACHES, 131
STAPLES, Ebenezer, 149, 153
STEAM GRIST MILL, 110
STEARNS, Nathan, 152
STEARNS COLLECTION, 181, 208
STOCKS, 44
STONE,
 David, 149, 153
 Evinson, 154
 Isaac, 150-51, 153
 Joel, 150, 153
 John, 150
 John Edmond, 154
 Moses, Capt., 151

STONE'S BRIDGE, 140-41
 STONE'S VILLAGE, 118
 STONY BROOK, 132
 STOREKEEPERS, 93
 STORES, 57, 93, 97, 100, 107, 108, 116, 208-09
 STRAWBERRY MEADOW, 43
 STREAMS, 148
 "STREET, THE", 57
 STREET RAILWAY, 61, 105
 STREETS, 37-39
 STREET SCHOOL, 97, 108
 STREET TAVERN, 134
 SUDBURY DOCUMENTS, 125
 "SUDBURY, HISTORY OF", Alfred Sereno Hudson, 179
 SUDBURY OUT-DWELLERS, 122
 SUDBURY RIVER, 87, 140, 147
 SUDBURY, WAYLAND AND WESTON, Mass.,
 STAGE COACH, 131
 SURVEYORS, Fences, 42
 SWAN, Lewis C., 154

TAILOR'S SHOP, 93, 110
 TAN PITS, 111
 TAN VATS, 209
 TANNER, 115
 TANNERIES, 93, 103, 110, 116, 209
 TAVERNS, 55-56, 97, 133-35, 200-01, 205-06,
 208, 209
 Goodnow, 109
 Moore, Webster, 181
 Moulton, 118
 TAYLOR, Trobridge, 153
 TEACHERS, 44, 47, 48
 TEAMSTERS, 132
 TEMPERENCE, 136-37
 TEXTILE INDUSTRY, 186
 THOMAS SCHOOL, 97
 THIRD MEETINGHOUSE, 42

THURSTON, Hiram Leonard, 154
 TILTON,
 John, 153
 John, Jr., 150, 153
 Samuel, 152
 Samuel, Corp., 150
 Samuel, Jr., 150
 TIMBER NECK, 37, 40, 56, 93, 122, 129
 TINSMITH, 115
 TITHING-MEN, 96
 TOLL BRIDGE, 140
 TOWER HILL, 112, 147, 188
 TOWN BRIDGE, 46, 129, 134, 140-41, 204
 TOWN FARM, 119
 TOWN HALL, 51, 98, 115, 208, 214
 TOWN HALL DEDICATION, 100
 TOWN HALL (WAYLAND), Old and New, 53.
 100, 108
 TOWN HOUSE, 48-49, 93
 TOWN HOUSE (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
 TOWN OFFICERS, 96
 TOWN POUND, 57
 TOWN RECORDS, Miscellaneous, 211-14
 TRADES, 93
 TRAINING FIELD, 56-57, 213
 TRAINING FIELD, SANDY HILL, 96
 TRANSPORTATION, 131-33
 TRASK,
 John, Drummer, 152
 Joseph, 149
 Thomas, 153
 Thomas, Drummer, 151-52
 TRAVIS,
 ---, 151
 Asa, 152
 Asaph, 152
 TRICYCLE, 132
 TROLLEY SYSTEM, 61, 105
 TROOP OF HORSE, 50, 152
 TUCKERMAN, Nathan, Lt., 152

UNDERWOOD,
David, 151-52
Jonathan, Corp., 149
Timothy, 149, 151, 153
Timothy, Adr., 153
Timothy, Ens., 150

UNITARIAN CHURCH, 51, 59, 91-93, 115, 190

UNITARIAN CHURCH ORGAN, 213

UNITARIAN CHURCH REMODELLING, 101

UNITARIAN MEETINGHOUSE, 53, 101

UNITARIAN MEETINGHOUSE (WAYLAND, Mass.), 209

UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION, 178

VILLAGE GREEN, 57

VILLAGE GROCERY, 57

VORCE (SORCE), Edward, 152

WABBAQUASETT INDIANS, 89

WADE, Thomas Francis, 154

WADSWORTH,
Academy, 98, 177, 180, 209-10
Fight, 206, 209
Monument, 209
Rifle Guards, 177

WALKER,
Abner, 151
Henry Otis, 154
John, 149
Thomas, 151
William, 151

WALKER GARRISON HOUSE, 205

WALTHAM PLAIN, 135

WAR OF 1812, 185

WAR OF 1812, SOLDIERS, 51

WASH BRIDGE, 205

WASH BROOK, 204

WATERTOWN, Mass., 46, 200, 202, 203, 204

WATERTOWN BOUND, 211

WATERWORKS, 61, 105

WAYLAND, Mass., Founding, 37

WAYLAND ACADEMY, 98, 155

WAYLAND CENTRE, Mass., 37, 42, 49, 52, 100, 133, 142-43, 147

"WAYLAND IN THE CIVIL WAR" (BOOK), 52

WAYLAND IN THE CIVIL WAR, 154

WAYLAND HIGH AND GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 97

WAYLAND INN (BULLARD'S), 107

WAYLAND, Name, 51

WAYLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, 102, 185-86, 192, 196 (See also PUBLIC LIBRARY)

WAYLAND SCHOOLS, 182, 191

WAYLAND, SOUTH SUDBURY "GREAT ROAD", 56

WAYLAND & SUDBURY RAILROAD, 133

WAYLAND AND WESTON CORNER, Mass., 38, 88, 134

WAYLAND, WESTON "GREAT ROAD", 56

WAYSIDE INN, 33, 205 (Illus., Frontispiece)

WELLINGTON,
Alden, 154
Alpheus Bigelow, 154
Josiah, Sgt., 152
Walter J., 154

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH, 61

WESSON, Jonathan, 151-52

WEST BROOK, 87, 142, 144, 148

WEST BROOK MEADOWS, 147

WEST MEADOWS, 148

WESTON, Mass., 193, 201

WEST PRECINCT, 209

WEST PRECINCT FORMED, 48

WESTSON, Jonathan, 153

WETHEABY (WETHERBY),
Charles, 149
Isaac, 149

WHALE'S BRIDGE, 38-39, 56, 93, 113, 143, 203

WHEAT, 43

WHEELER,
Elisha, Lt., 151
Jonas, 151-52

WHEELER PLACE, 96
WHEELER'S TAVERN, Caleb, 135
WHEELWRIGHT'S SHOP, 100, 115
WHITING, Lemuel, 153
WHITNEY,
 John, Lt., 153
 Lemuel, 152
 Samuel, 151
WIGHT'S MILL, 39
WIGWAMS, Location of, 87
WILINTON, Josiah, Lt., 153 (See also WILLINGTON)
WILLIAMS,
 Benjamin A., 149
 Isaac, 153
 Nehemiah, Corp., 149
WILLINGTON, Joseph, Corp., 151 (See also
 WILINTON)
WILLIS, Israel, 151
WOODWARD,
 Isaac, 150, 153
 Jonas, 149
WORCESTER, Founding of, 123
WORCESTER TURNPIKE COMPANY, 131
WORK HOUSE, 95
WYMAN,
 Daniel, 150
 W., 152
 William, 153

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF MAYNARD

ACTON, Mass.,
 --- 62, 63, 71, 76, 85
 and Concord Corner, 76
 and Fitchburg Highways, 83
 Stow and Sudbury Corner, 63
 Street School, 81

ADAMS,
 --- 68
 John, 68
 Joseph, 79

ADMINISTRATORS, 63

AGGREGATES, Town of Maynard, Mass., 80

AHOWTON, William W., 64

ALLENDER, Thomas, Rev., 79

AMMATOHU (HANTOMUSH), 67

ASHBY, Mass., 85

ASSABET, Asibath, Assabaeth, Assabeth,
 --- 65-68
 Brook, 62, 69, 76
 District, 80
 Manufacturing Company, 70, 78, 82, 84
 Mill Works, 78
 Mills, 85
 River, 62-63, 65-66, 70-71, 73, 76, 78, 83-84
 Territory, 80, 83
 Village, 80
 Woolen Mills, 84

ASSEMBLY, General, 72, 78

ASSESSMENTS (1871), 80

ASSIGNS, 63

AXDELL, Mary, 70

BALCOM,
 --- 68, 72, 76-77
 Asahel, 66, 72
 Henry, 71
 John, 64, 70-74, 77-78
 Jonas, 68

BALCOM, (cont.)
 Joseph, 70, 72-73, 78
 Joseph, Jr., 77
 Moses, 77
 Simon, 77

BALCOM,
 Estate, 70, 72
 Place, 71, 74

BARNARD, James, 64

BARRY, 76

BATTLE OF GREEN HILL (WADSWORTH
 FIGHT), 70

BAYLIES, A., 79

BEAST, Robert, 65 (See BEST)

BEECHMONT, 84

BERLIN, Mass., 71

BERNARD, James, 64

BEST, G. R., 79

BIGELOW,
 B., 79
 Jacob, Rev., 73

BOHEU (BOHEN),
 Benjamin, 63-64, 66
 Humphrey, 63

BOLTON, Mass., 81

BOON, Matthew, 68-69

BOON'S PLAIN, 68

BOSTON, Mass.,
 --- 62, 69, 79, 83-84
 Harbor, 67
 "Herald", 83-84
 Market, 84

BOUNTIES, 75

BOWMAN, John, 63-64, 71

BRAINTREE, Mass., 71

BREWER, David H., Rev., 79, 84

BRICKLAYERS, 75

BRIDGES, 76

Fitchburg Road, 76

Haman Smith, 76

Jewell's Mill, 76

Lancaster Road, 76

Paper Mill, 76

Dr. Wood's, 72, 76, 84

BRIGHAM,

-- 68, 71, 77

Abijah, 71, 73, 79

Captain, 77

John, 63-64, 68, 71-72, 78

Lewis, 77

Lucius, 71

Thomas, 71

BRIGHAM HOMESTEAD, 71

BRITISH, 77

BROOKFIELD, Mass., 68

BROOKS, 70

Assabet (h), 62, 69, 76

Honey Pot, 76

Hop, 75

Plum, 69

BROOKS,

Silas, 83

Thomas H., 83

BROOKS PLACE, 76

BROWN (BROWNE),

-- 77

Amos, 71

Boaz, 69

Edmund, Rev., 63, 65, 71

George, 71

Josiah, 71

T. Quincy, 78

William, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71

BROWN(E).

Farm, 71

Garrison, 69

Heirs, 71

BROZUAHAI (BROSNAHAN), Rev., 79

BULKLEY, Edward, Rev., 69

BURT, Thomas, 76

BUTTRICK,

John, 69

Samuel, 69

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 63, 81

CANADA CAMPAIGN, 77

CAPE BRETON, 77

CARLEY, 68

CARPENTERS, 75

CATHOLIC,

Burying ground, 83

Population, 79

CEMETERIES, 83

Glenwood, 83

CHANDLER, John, Col., 77

CHARACTER OF SETTLERS, 77

CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 68, 72, 74

CHRISTIAN, 67

Charity, 82

Names, 77

CHRISTIANITY, 67

CHURCH,

Congregational, 79, 84

Evangelical Union, 79, 84

Methodist, 79

Orthodox Congregational, 79

Roman Catholic, 79

Stow, Mass., 74

Sudbury, Mass., 71

CIVIL WAR, 77

CLAP, John, 78

CLARK, G. W., 79

COLONIAL COURT, 62

COLONY, 67

Massachusetts, 63

Massachusetts Bay, 63

Records, 62-63, 65

COMMONWEALTH, 81

CONANTS, 77

CONCORD, Mass.,
--- 62-63, 65-69, 77, 79, 85
Corner, Acton, Mass. and, 76
Muskettaquid, 66
Road, 66

CONDITION OF THE COUNTY, 67

CONGREGATIONAL,
Church, 79, 84
Pastor, 84

CONLON, John, Rev., 79

COOKE, Joseph, 63

COST OF INSTRUCTION (1872), 81

"COUNTY HISTORY", DRAKE'S, 69, 72

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, 63, 71, 77

COURT,
--- 62, 65, 73, 78
Colonial, 62
General, 62-63, 65, 68, 71-73, 77-78, 80

CRANE,
--- 68
Benjamin, 68, 70

CUSTOMS, MANNERS AND LAWS, 74

DABY, Joseph, 69

DAKIN, Samuel, Capt., 77

DANFORTH, Thomas, 63-64

DANVERS (SALEM VILLAGE), Mass., 74

DARNILL, Robert, 65

DAVIS MONUMENT, 85

DAY, John S., 79

DEER ISLAND, 67

DEERING, J. K., Rev., 79

DeFOREST, J. S., 79

DRAKE,
--- 67
"County History", 69, 72

DUDLEY,
Gov., 71-72
Joseph, 64

DUG POND, 83

DWIGHT, Dr., "Travels", 72

EARLY,
English Occupiers, 68
Homesteads, Location of, 70
Purchase of Territory, 63
Religious and Educational Advantages, 72

EAST PRECINCT, 73

EAST SIDE, 78

ELBOW MEADOW, 69

ELIOT, Mr., 67

ELISABETH, ELIZABETH, ELIZEBETH,
ELSABETH, ELZABETH, ELZEBET; ELZIBET,
ELZIBETH, ELZIBET, ISABAETH, ISEBAETH,
ISSABAETH (See ASSABET)

ENGLISH,
--- 62, 66-67, 69, 82
Ancestry, 74
Occupiers, 73
Possessors, 63-64
Proprietors, 63

EVANGELICAL UNION CHURCH, 79, 84

EVANS, M. A., 79

EVELETH,
--- 77
John, 69
John, Rev., 74

FACTORY,
Saxonyville, Mass., 78
Scholars, 82

FAIRBANK, Elizabeth, 69

FARRELL, Rev., 79

FITCHBURG, Mass.
Highway, 83
Railroad, 71, 80, 83
Road Bridge, 76

FLETCHER, A. H., Rev., 79

FORT MEADOW, 83

FOWLER, Henry, 71, 80

FRAMINGHAM, Mass.,
--- 62-63, 67, 83, 85
and Lowell Railroad Corporation Stock, 80
Manufacturing Company, 83
Temple's "History of", 65-67

FREEMAN,
--- 68, 71
Elizabeth, 71
John, 71
Joseph, 63-64, 68-69, 71, 75
Samuel, 64, 71

FREEMAN HOMESTEAD, 71

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 77

FRENCH WAR, 77

FROST,
George W., Mr., 79
L. P., 79

FULLER, Edward, 71

GARDNER, John, Rev., 74

GARRET (GARRETT),
--- 65, 66
Hermon, 62, 65

GARRISON HOUSES,
Browne, 69
Haynes, 69
Walker, 69

GATES,
Ephraim, 69
Stephen, 64
Thomas, 69

GATES' HOUSE-LOT, 69

GENERAL,
Assembly, 72, 78
Court, 62-63, 65, 68, 71-73, 77-78, 80

GIBSON,
--- 71, 77
Arrington, 68, 71
Timothy, 76
Timothy, Jr., 72

GIBSON GRIST-MILL, 76

GLAZIER, Mary, 71

GLEASON, Theodore, C., Mr., 81

GLENWOOD CEMETARY, 83, 84

GODDARD, T. A., 78

GODFREY, A. C., 79

GOFF, Samuel, 64

GOODENOW,
Edmond, 63, 64
John, 63-64, 75
Lieutenant, 62
Sarah, 68
Widow, 65

GOODMAN, 62, 75

GOOD TEMPLARS' LODGE, 83

GOOGEN, Mr., 69

GOOKIN,
Daniel, 63-64, 67
James, 64

GRAFTON, Mass., 77

GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 82

GRAND ARMY POST, 83

GREAT,
River, 73
Road, 76

GREEN, John, 64

GREEN HILL, BATTLE OF (WADSWORTH FIGHT), 70

GREEN MEADOW, 69

GRIFFIN, Hugh, 65

GRISTMILL, 76
Gibson, 76
Hop Brook, 76
Jewell, 76
Smith, 76

GROTON, Mass., 63, 64

GUTTERIDGE, William H., 79

HAINES (See HAYNES)

HALL,
O., Rev., 79
Steven, 69

HANTOMUSH (AMMATOHUE), 67

HAPGOOD (HARGOOD),
Shadrack (Sydrack), 68-69
Thomas, 68
Widdow, 68

HARDING,
Abigail, 63-65
Josiah, 63-64
Sarah C., 63-64

HARVARD COLLEGE, 71, 81

HARVEY, Ann. Mrs., 64

HASSANAMISCO, 77
Indians, 77

HAYNES (HAINES),
Elizabeth, 72
James, 78
Josiah, 63, 64-65
Thankful, 71

HAYNES GARRISON-HOUSE, 69

HAYWOOD, George, 63

HAZELWOOD, Webster, Rev., 79

HEALD, Israel, 68

HEALE, Gershom, 69

HELDREDGE, Richard, 63

HELDRETH, Ephriam, 69

HEMENWAY AND MAYNARD, 79

HIGH SCHOOL, 81-82
Principal's Salary, 82

HIGHWAY, 66, 76
Bridges and Gristmill, 76
Fitchburg, Mass., 83
Rod, 66
Lancaster, Mass., 65

HILLS,
Green, 70
Nobscot, 67
Pomipisiticut (Pompasitticutt, Pompassiticutt, Pompesiticut, Pomposetticut, Pompositicut, Pompshiticut). 63, 66, 68-69, 71-72, 78, 84-85
Prospect, 85

HISTORY,
Drake's, 69, 72
of Framingham, Mass. (Temple's), 65-67
of New England, 67
of Stow, Mass., 63, 66, 69
of Sudbury, Mass., 70

HONEY POT BROOK, 76

HOP BROOK, 75
Gristmill, 76

HOUSE,
Rice, Jonathan, 78

HOUSE LOTS,
Nos. 29 and 31, 70, 71

HOW,
John, 65
Jonathan, 77

HUBBARD, 67

HUDSON, Daniel, 70

HUNT, John, 77

HUNTRESS, Edward S., Rev., 79

HURLBUT, Thomas, Deacon, 80

HUTCHINSON, 68

INCORPORATION AND CELEBRATION EXPENSES, TOWN OF MAYNARD, Mass., 80-81

INDIANS,
--- 62-64, 66-70, 85
Deed, 63, 71, 77
Granaries, 66
Grantors, 64
Hassanamisco, 77
Jethro, 65
Occupants, 66
Plantation, 63
Proprietors, 62-64, 66-67, 71, 85
Store-House, 66

I.O.O.F.,
American, 83
Manchester Unity, 83

IRISH SETTLERS, 82

IRON HALL, 83

JEHOJAKIM, 63-64

JEKYL,
--- 72
John, 68, 72

JETHRO,
--- 62, 65, 67
Indian, 65
Peter, 63-64, 67

JEWELL,
 Joseph, 69
 Joseph F., 72

JEWELL,
 Grist Mill, 76
 Mill Bridge, 76
 Mills, 78

JOHNSON,
 --- 63, 67
 Solomon, Jr., 70
 Solomon, Sen., 65-66

JOSIAS, Charles, 64

KARTO, 62

KERLEY,
 --- 68
 William, Sen., 65

KETTLE,
 Elizabeth Ward, 68
 John, 68
 Joseph, 68
 Sarah, 68

KING(E), Peter, 65, 75

KING PHILIP,
 --- 67, 69
 War, 67, 68, 69, 71

KING'S TAX, 74

KNIGHT AND MAYNARD, 83

KNIGHT,
 W. H., Mr., 83
 William, 78

LANCASTER, Mass.,
 --- 63, 67-68
 Highway, 65
 Road, 76
 Road Bridge, 76

LINCOLN, 85

LITCHFIELD, Paul, 83

LITTLETON (NASHOBA), Mass., 63, 66-67

LITTLETON, NH, 83

LOKER,
 Henry, 65
 John, 65

LONDON, Eng., 71

LONG, John, 74

LONG POND, 66, 83

LORING, Israel, Rev., 73

LOUISBOURG, 77

MAGOS (MAGUS),
 Jacob, 64, 66
 John, 63, 64, 66

MAGUIRE, Rev., 79

MAGUS (See MAGOS)

MANNOAN, David, 63

MANUFACTURING COMPANY,
 Assabet, 70, 78, 82, 84
 Framingham, Mass., 83

MARBLE FAMILY, 68, 71

MARLBORO(UGH), Mass.
 --- 63, 67-72, 77, 79, 83-85
 Branch, 71, 83
 Occogooiganset, 66
 Plantation, 70
 Road, 66

MASON, Hugh, Capt., 70

MASONIC LODGE, 83

MASSACHUSETTS,
 --- 64, 67
 Bay Colony, 63
 Bay, Province of, 71
 Colony, 63

MATHEWS, S. S., Rev., 79

MAY, William, 79

MAYNARD,
 --- 70
 A., 79
 Amory, 78-79, 83-85
 Amory, Mrs., 79
 Issac, 83
 John, 65, 70
 John A., 70
 Joseph, 70
 Lorenzo, 79, 85

MAYNARD, (cont.)
 Lydia (Howe), 83
 Simon, 60, 68
 Zachariah, 70
 Zacheriah, 68
 Zachery, 70

MAYNARD, Mass.,
 - - 68, 70, 72, 77, 80-81
 1871, 62
 and Hemenway, 79
 and Knight, 83
 Homestead, 70
 in mourning, 84
 Incorporated, 62
 Mills, 70
 Territory, 62-63, 65-66, 68-72, 74-80, 82-85

McGRATH, James, 70

McCALL, M. J., Rev., 79

MEADOW,
 Elbow, 69
 Fort, 83
 Green, 69
 Pond, 66

MERRELL, C. A., 79

METHODIST,
 Church, 79
 Ministers, 79

MIDDLESEX,
 County of, 63, 71, 77
 Registry of Deeds, Cambridge, Mass., 63

MILLIKEN, C. E., Rev., 79

MILLS,
 Assabet, 85
 Assabet Woolen, 84
 Maynard, 70
 New England Carpet, 83
 Peter Noyes', 75
 Smith, 78

MILL WORKS, ASSABET, 78

MILTON, Mass., 70

MOHAWK RIVER, 77

MONTAGUE, Robert, 64

MOORE, James, Esq., 80

MORTON, A., Rev., 79

MOSMAN (MOSSMAN) MAP, 76

MOSMAN (MOSSMAN), Mathias, 62-63, 75

MUSKETAQUID (CONCORD), Mass., 66

MUSKQUAMOGH (MUSKQUOMOG, MUSQUAMOG),
 Peter, 63-64, 66

MUSQUA,
 Esther, 63
 John, 63, 66
 Rachel, 63

NASHOBA (LITTLETON), Mass., 63, 66-67

NASON, Elias, Mr., 81

NASON STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE, 79

NATICK, Mass., 63-64, 67, 83

NATURAL FEATURES, 84

NEPAMUN (NEPPAMUN),
 Betty, 64
 Mary, 63-64

NEW ENGLAND,
 - - 63, 71, 82, 84
 Carpet Mills, 83
 History of, 67

"NEW GRANTS", 65-73, 75-76, 78

NEW LANCASTER ROAD, 73, 76

NEWELL,
 Jonathan, Rev., 74

NEWTON,
 Richard, 65
 Silas, 79
 Silas, Mrs., 79

NEW YORK, 77

NIPMUGS (NIPNETS), 67

NIXON, John, Capt., 77

NOBSCOT,
 - - 69, 85
 Hill, 67

"NOKAKE", 66

NORTH ROAD, 76

NORTHWEST
 - - 74
 District, 69-77

NOYES' MILL, PETER R., 75

OAK SWAMP, 69
 OCCOGOOGANSET (MARLBOROUGH), Mass., 66
 OLD JETHRO (TANTAMOUS), 66-67
 OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 76
 OLD MARLBORO AND CONCORD GREAT ROAD, 76
 "OLD PETITION", 68
 "OLD PROPRIETOR'S BOOK", STOW, Mass., 69
 OLD RICE TAVERN, 76
 OLD SUDBURY AND MARLBORO ROAD, 71
 O'REILY, Rev., 79
 ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, 79
 PANTRY (NORTHEAST) DISTRICT OF SUDBURY, 69
 PAPER MILL BRIDGE, 76
 PARIS, Samuel, Rev., 74
 PARKER,
 William, 79, 83
 Wm. T., 79
 PARMENTER,
 --- 75
 John, Deacon, 65
 PETERBOROUGH, NH, 78
 PETITION OF WEST SIDE, 73
 PHILIP, KING,
 --- 67, 69
 War, 67-69
 "PIGEON-CATCHING PUFFER", 71
 PITTAH, Andrew, 64
 PLUM BROOK, 69
 PLYMPTON, Thomas, 68-69
 POMPISITICUT (Var. sp., See HILLS)
 POND, 70
 Dug, 83
 Long, 66, 83
 Meadow, 66
 Willard's, 69
 POST, GRAND ARMY, 83

PRATT,
 --- 71-72
 Ephraim, 71, 78
 Phineas, 68
 PRIMARY,
 Department, 82
 School, 82
 PRINCETON, Mass., 85
 PROCTOR, Richard, 67
 PROSPECT HILL, 85
 PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, 71
 PUBLIC LIBRARY, 82
 PUFFER,
 --- 66-67, 71
 Daniel, 78
 Jabez, 68, 71-72
 Jabez, Capt., 71-72
 Jabez, 2nd, 71
 James, 71
 Otis, 70
 Reuben, Rev., 71
 PUFFER PLACE, 71, 76
 RAILROAD, FITCHBURG, Mass., 71, 80, 83
 RANDALL,
 Ephraim, 83
 Stephen, 69
 READ, Thomas, Sen., 75
 RECORDS, COLONIAL, 62-63, 65
 REDDICK, John, 65
 Sargent, 65
 REGISTRY OF DEEDS, MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE, 63
 REVOLUTIONARY,
 Period, 77
 War, 77
 RICE,
 --- 68, 70, 72, 77
 Edmund, 65, 71
 Edward, 76
 Henry, 65, 71
 Henry, Corp., 68

- RICE, (cont.)
 - James, 78
 - Jonathan, 66, 70-72, 77-78
 - Jonathan, Col., 70
 - Jonathan, Sr., 70
 - Joseph, 70
 - Mathias, 70
 - Thomas, 68
 - William, 70-71, 78
- RICE ESTATE, 70
- RICE TAVERN, 70, 76, 78
- RICHARDSON, Josiah, Capt., 77
- RIVER,
 - Assabet, 62-63, 65-66, 70-71, 76, 78, 83-84
 - Great, 73
 - Mohawk, 77
 - Sudbury, 67-70, 72-73
- ROAD,
 - Concord, 66
 - Great, 76
 - Lancaster, 76
 - Marlboro, 66
 - New Lancaster, 73, 76
 - Old Lancaster, 76
 - Old Marlboro and Concord, Great, 76
 - Old Sudbury and Marlboro, 71
- ROCKBOTTOM, 83
- ROCKY PLAIN (SUDBURY CENTRE), Mass., 72-73, 77
- ROD HIGHWAY, 66
- ROMAN CATHOLIC,
 - Church, 79
- ROXBURY, Mass., 64
- ROYAL,
 - Arc, 83
 - Arcanum, 83
 - Society of Good Fellows, 83
- RUMNY, James, 64
- RUTTER,
 - John, 63, 65
 - John, Sen., 70
- SABBATH,
 - Day, 73
- SABBATH, (cont.)
 - Day's Journey, 73
 - Services, 79
- SACHEM, 64
- SACOWAMBATT, Daniel, 64
- ST. BRIDGET'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, 79
- SALEM VILLAGE (DANVERS), Mass., 74
- SALEM WITCHCRAFT, 74
- SARATOGA, NY., 70
- SAWYER, John, 79
- SAXONVILLE, Mass.,
 - Factory, 78, 83
- SCHOLARS, FACTORY, 82
- SCHOOL,
 - 74
 - Acton Street, 80
 - Grammar, 82
 - High, 81-82
 - Primary, 82
 - Smith, 74
- SCHOOLHOUSE,
 - Nason Street, 79
- SCOTCH, 82
- SHERMAN, John, 65
- SHIRE, P. B., Rev., 79
- SHREWSBURY, Mass., 71
- SKINNER, 68, 77
- SMITH,
 - 68, 70, 72, 77
 - Abram, 83
 - Abraham, 70
 - Amos, 70, 78
 - Asa, 83
 - Benjamin, 66, 70, 83
 - Dexter, 83
 - Edwin, Rev., 79
 - Haman, 79
 - Haman, Mrs., 79
 - J. B., 80
 - John, 65, 68, 70, 75
 - Jonathan, 70, 73

SMITH, (cont.)
 Levi, 70, 74
 Heirs, 70
 Place, 70, 79
 Susan, Miss., 74
 Sybil, 79
 Thomas, 70, 78
 Thomas, Jr., 72
 William, 70, 83

SMITH,
 Grist Mill, 76
 Homestead, 70
 Mills, 78
 School, 74

SOMERBY, G. A., 80

SOUTH,
 Acton, Mass., 71
 Sudbury, 70, 76, 85

SOUTHBORO, Mass., 85

SPALDING, John, 80

SPEEN,
 - - - 66
 James, 63-64
 John, 63-64
 Sarah, 63-64

STANHOPE, Jonathan, 74

STATE AID, 77

STEVENS,
 Charles B., 64
 Jacob, 69

STEWART, Charles, 79

STONE,
 Lydia, 79
 T. D., Rev., 79

STONE MARKERS "S & M", 80

SCOTT, Isaac, 79

STOUGHTON, William, 64

STOW, Mass.,
 - - - 62-63, 66-72, 74, 76-78, 80
 Church, 74
 History of, 63, 66, 69
 "Old Proprietor's Book", 69
 Towne of, 63

SUDBURY, Mass.,
 - - - 62-78, 80, 85
 Centre, 62, 73, 76, 85
 Centre (Rocky Plain), 72
 Church, 71
 Grantees, 71
 History of, 70
 Inhabitants of, 64
 Military Company, 72
 Muster Rolls, 70, 77
 Petitioners, 71
 Proprietors, 77, 78
 Records, 68
 River, 67-70, 72-73
 Street, 70
 Town of, 63-64
 West Precinct in, 71

SUMMER HILL FARM, 71

SUNDAY SCHOOL, 79

SWAMP, OAK, 69

SWIFT, John L., Gen., 80

TAHATAWAN, 66-67

TANTAMOUS (OLD JETHRO),
 - - - 65-66
 Transfer, 66

TARBELL, Ezra S., 79

TAYLOR,
 - - - 68, 71
 Melo C., 72
 Richard, 77

TEMPLE, Richard, 69

TEMPLE'S "HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM (Mass.)",
 65-67

TENNY, E. P., Rev., 79

THATCHERS, 75

"THE SPRING", 70

THIRTY-ROD HIGHWAY,
 East, 76
 North, 76

THOMPSON,
 Aaron, 83
 A. S., Mrs. 70
 Charles, Esq., 80

TIMBER, 78
TOLL, John, 65-66
TORY, 77
TOWN MEETING, 65
TWO-MILE GRANT, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75

UNION ARMY, 77
UNION HALL, 79
USHER, Eleazer, Maj., 63

WACHUSET, 85
WADSWORTH FIGHT, 70
WALKER GARRISON, 69
WALLACE, F., Rev., 79
WALTHAM, Mass., 78, 85
WANETO (WENNETO, WENNETOO), Dorothy, 63-64
WAR,
 Civil, 77
 French, 77
 French and Indian, 77
 King Philip's, 67-68, 71
 Revolutionary, 77

WARD,
 Elizabeth, 68
 John, 65
 William, 65

WATATIC MOUNTAIN, 85
WATERTOWN, Mass., 62, 65, 69-70

WAYLAND, Mass.,
 --- 83, 85
 Centre, 72

WHALE, Philemon, 65

WEDGE,
 --- 68
 Thomas, 68, 70

WEDGE-PRATT FARM, 71

WESHAKIM, 67
WEST,
 Precinct, 73, 77
 Precinct in Sudbury, 71, 78
 Side, 78

WESTBORO, Mass., 81, 85
WESTON, Mass., 62

WETHERBY, 69, 77
WHEELER, Sargeant, 64
WHITAKER, John, 69
WHITE, Thomas, 65
WHITMAN, Daniel, family, 71
WHITMAN PLACE, 62, 72, 76
WIGNALL, W., 79
WILDER,
 Henry, 79
 Mrs., 79

WILLARD,
 Capt., 62
 Simon, Capt., 64

WILLARD'S POND, 69
WILLIAMS, John J., Archbishop, 79
WILLIS,
 --- 72, 77
 Hopestill, Lieut., 74

WITCHCRAFT, SALEM, 74

WHITNEY,
 --- 77
 Thomas, 69

WOOD,
 --- 68, 72
 Dr., Bridge, 72, 76, 84
 John, 65
 John, Sen., 70
 William H., 62

WORCESTER COUNTY, 77
WYETH, Nathaniel, 79

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08834 988 9

